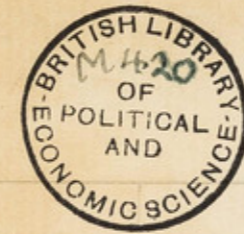


3261

clergy in 28

Kensington Town

Book N<sup>o</sup> XCIII



R COLL U

B 261

[1]

Imale	Rev. W.	St Philips, Earls Court Road	Vicarage, Stratford Road.	1
Roberts	" C. E.	St Clements, Notting Hill	26 Royal Crescent	7
Learoyd	" D. J.	Holy Trinity, Latimer Road	101 Latimer Road	57
Emmett	" W. E.	St Marks, Notting Hill	111 Ladbroke Grove	71
Lowers	" R.	St Andrews, Kensal New	476 Harrow Road	81
Pennefather	Canon	St Mary Abbots.	Vicarage, Kensington	103
Rosedale	Rev. H. G.	St Peter, Bayswater	Nic. 13 Ladbroke Gardens	113
Hassard	" R. S.	St James, Notlands.	23 Holland Park Gardens	127
Clarke	" E. W.	Christchurch, N. Kensington	Vicarage, Faraday Road	145
Thornton D.D.	" R.	St John, Notting Hill	Nic. 63 Ladbroke Grove	153
Spence	Rev. W. A.	<sup>Curate</sup> All Saints, Notting Hill,	Vicarage, Blydesdale Road	161
Denison	Rev. H. P.	St Michaels, N. Kensington	Letter received	175

not numbered

April 6th. 1855

West<sup>er</sup> 28

West<sup>er</sup> 28

Interview with Rev. W. Smith, St. Philip's, Park's Court-Road, Kensington.

While I was in Ireland Mr. Smith wrote offering to see us and saying that he had been 24 years in the neighbourhood and could see us some trouble and give us much valuable information. J. H. D. went to see him but Mr. S. did not turn up. When I eventually saw him he proved to be a puffy, self-satisfied little man of absolutely no impatience and with little real knowledge of the neighbourhood.

There is very little to add to what is contained in the full parish Report.

The neighbourhood is on the whole going up socially that taking the place of streets which were formerly poor. Out of a population of about 7000 Mr. S. reckons that about 1500 are of working class, but of actual poverty there is little or none.

The church is always full in the morning, but not more than half full at night, with the exception of the Catholic churches, none in the neighbourhood get a good evening congregation. Every effort is made to keep on parochial lines, but about  $\frac{1}{3}$  of those who attend are from outside. The poorer members of the parish practically never attend the church, but a few come to Mission services. The number of communicants on last Sunday is about 500 and the total number of communions in the year about 12000.

The Report seems to show that the parish is actually worked and well organized, but apart from some business capacity the work is a very poor one and that his church should be a numerically successful company. One's impression that in such a district as this an outward success for the Church of England can be secured by almost any man.

"WORK WHILE IT IS DAY, THE NIGHT COMETH WHEN  
NO MAN CAN WORK."

PARISH OF  
S. Philip's, Kensington.

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
Parochial Accounts, Charities,  
AND  
Societies  
FOR THE YEAR 1898.

LONDON:  
J. W. WAKEHAM, Printer, 4, Bedford Terrace, Church Street, Kensington,  
and Uxbridge Road, W.

**S. PHILIP'S, KENSINGTON.**

*CHURCH SERVICES.*

**SUNDAY.**

- 7 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION (1st and 3rd Sundays in the month.)  
8 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION *every Sunday.*  
11 a.m. MORNING PRAYER AND SERMON. HOLY COMMUNION  
*every Sunday.*  
3.30 p.m. SERVICE FOR CHILDREN.  
4.15 p.m. HOLY BAPTISMS AND CHURCHINGS.  
6.30 p.m. EVENING PRAYER AND SERMON.

**HOLY DAYS.**

- 8 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION.  
11 a.m. MORNING PRAYER AND ADDRESS.  
11.30 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION.

DAILY CELEBRATIONS DURING ADVENT AND LENT.

**WEDNESDAY.**

- 11 a.m. LITANY AND BIBLE READING.  
11.45 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION (specially intended for Invalids).

**THURSDAY.**

- 8 a.m. HOLY COMMUNION.  
8 p.m. EVENING PRAYER AND ADDRESS.

**FRIDAY.**

- 11 a.m. MORNING PRAYER AND LITANY.

**SATURDAY.**

- 5.30 p.m. SPECIAL SERVICE OF INTERCESSION (Addresses at  
Special Seasons).

**DAILY.**

- 5.30 p.m. EVENING PRAYER.

*SPECIAL SERVICES WILL BE DULY ANNOUNCED.*

Holy Baptism and Churchings on Sunday afternoons, and at  
any week-day morning service.

**CLASSES IN PARISH ROOM.**

- Sunday, 9.45 a.m. Classes for Girls.  
" 2.45 p.m. Classes for Girls.  
" 4.30 p.m. Men's Meetings.  
Monday, 8.15 p.m. Class for Young Women.  
Friday, 4 p.m. Vicar's Class for Girls.

The Sunday Schools for Boys and Infants are held in the  
Earl's Court Road Schools.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THE CLERGY,  
CHURCHWARDENS, AND OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS.

CLERGY :

The Rev. W. SMALE, M.A., *Vicar*, S. Philip's Vicarage, Stratford  
Road, W.

The Rev. H. P. POPE, B.A., 6, Pembroke Square, W.

The Rev. I. ROBERTS, B.A., 86, Abingdon Road, W.

Parishioners and others are earnestly requested at once to give  
notice to the Clergy of all cases of sickness and distress in which  
Spiritual or other help may be needed.

CHURCHWARDENS :

COL. BLUNT, 134, Lexham Gardens, W.

Mr. W. T. KEY, 15, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

SIDESMEN.

ARNOULD, Dr.  
BROWN, Mr. W. C.  
DAMPNEY, Mr.  
DAVISON, Mr. H.  
EUAN-SMITH, Mr. E. M.  
FLOWER, Major  
HEWETT, Mr. S.  
JONES, Dr. HANDFIELD  
LLOYD, Mr. G.

LUND, Capt.  
MORETON-DYER, Mr.  
ROE, Mr.  
STAPLES, Mr. C. J.  
TURNER, Mr. E. F.  
TWINING, Mr.  
WILDE, Mr. H. S.  
WOOLCOMBE, Admiral

ORGANIST AND DIRECTOR OF THE CHOIR :  
Mr. W. H. HICKOX, F.R.C.O., 84, Abingdon Road, S.W.

VERGER :

R. KINGSTON, 3, Edwardes Square Cottages, W.

Persons desirous of obtaining seats in the Church, or of giving  
notice of Banns of Marriage, Baptisms, or Funerals, should apply  
to the Verger, or at the Church after any of the Services.

The Vicar requests members of the congregation and  
parishioners to inform the clergy of cases of sickness or distress in  
the parish. The Vicar attends in the Vestry on Mondays, from  
10 a.m. to 12 noon, to see any Members of the Congregation who  
may desire to speak with him. He would be much obliged by  
those having papers to be signed coming between those hours when  
it is possible.

S. PHILIP'S CHOIR.

GENTLEMEN.

r. F. COLTMAN  
 " C. D'ARCY  
 " A. ELLIOTT  
 " E. F. GOLDSMITH  
 " J. G. HAYES  
 " F. KING  
 " P. H. S. SCHAFER  
 " C. A. E. SMALLBONE  
 " A. WILLETT  
 " E. H. WYAND

BOYS.

P. BOWDEN  
 H. MILLER  
 E. DANT  
 A. ELLIOTT  
 J. ELLIOTT  
 A. ELLIS  
 A. HALL  
 H. HILL  
 W. JOHNSTONE  
 F. MANN  
 H. MURPHY  
 S. POWER  
 A. ROBINSON  
 F. SALMON  
 F. SIMMONS  
 A. STACEY  
 V. STACEY  
 J. C. WALKER  
 C. R. WATKIN  
 W. YOUNG

DISTRICT VISITORS.

1	Abingdon Road, 1-53	...	Mrs. Kibble, 52, West Cromwell Road
2	Abingdon Road, 2-38	...	Mrs. Taylor-Whitehead, 2, Upper Phillimore Gardens
3	Abingdon Road, 61-65, 40-52	...	Mrs. Blunt, 134, Lexham Gardens
4	Abingdon Road, 55-59	...	Mrs. Reynell, 60, West Cromwell Road
5	Abingdon Villas	...	{ Miss Duckworth } 34, Pembroke Road { Miss Rawson }
6	Isolated Cases	...	Mrs. Pennington, 23, Trebovir Road
7	Blythfield Street (W. side)	...	Miss Thompson, 8 Edwardes' Square
8	Blythfield Street (E. side)	...	Mrs. Nealer, 44, Nevers Square
9	Earl's Court Road	...	Mrs. Taylor-Whitehead, 2, Upper Phillimore Gardens
10	Emma Place	...	Miss Forbes, 4, Longridge Road
11	Kensington Buildings (S. side)	...	Miss Denison, 196, Cromwell Road
12	Kensington Buildings (N. side)	...	Miss Shaw, 4, Pembroke Square
13	Lexham Mews	...	Miss Inglis, 146, Lexham Gardens
14	Logan Mews	...	Miss Sharp, 35, Scarsdale Villas
15	Park Terrace...	...	Mrs. Yeats Goldsmid, 31, Lexham Gardens
16	Pembroke Mews	...	Miss Sale, 17, Longridge Road
17	Pembroke Place (Old)	...	{ Miss Duckworth } 19, Pembroke Gardens { Miss Harper }
18	Pembroke Place (West), 1-5	...	Miss Buckton, 28, Philbeach Gardens
19	Pembroke Place (West), 6-9	...	Miss Brind, 20, Fopstone Road
20	Pembroke Place (West), 9-16	...	Miss Dalton, 50, Longridge Road
21	Radley Mews	...	Mrs. Bergne, 62, Nevers Square
22	Shaftesbury Mews	...	Mrs. Ridley, 29, Scarsdale Villas
23	Sutton Street	...	Mrs. Taylor-Whitehead

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

UPPER BOYS' SCHOOL.

Superintendents—REV. H. P. POPE, MR. TURNER.

Mr. TURNER	Miss HOW
Miss ARNOULD	" REYNOLDS
" BRIND	" STONE
" CAMPBELL	" TYRRELL
" G. EUAN-SMITH	

UPPER GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Superintendent—Miss DAVISON.

Miss BATLEY	Miss RIMELL
" E. HUSSEY	" SALE
" L. KEY	" F. WHEELER
" A. LEES	" PINSENT
" HULLAH	" BATTISCOMBE

INFANTS' SCHOOL.

Superintendent—Miss HALLWARD.

<i>Boys.</i>		<i>Girls.</i>	
Miss BLUNT	Miss RAWSON		
" FLINT	" REYNOLDS		
" M. FLINT	" SCOLES		
" HUNTER	" SHAW		
" LUKE	" WIDDOWSON		
" H. FLINT			

BABIES' SCHOOL.

Superintendent—Miss M. DWYER.

Miss M. DANVERS	Miss N. PLASKITT
" GALE	R. PLASKITT
" HEWETT	" SANDS
" MOREY	" L. TYRRELL
" PLASKITT	" WHEELER

CLASSES HELD IN CHURCH.

Superintendent—Miss BUCKTON.





Parish of S. Philip's, Kensington.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT,

JANUARY, 1899.

VICAR'S LETTER.

MY DEAR FRIENDS AND PARISHIONERS,

This Annual Report contains a list of the subscribers to our Parochial Funds, and I am very grateful for the generous support you have all given me for the past fifteen years. The Parish contains over 7,000 people, and the streets you will find indicated on another page of the Report. It is a great pleasure to find that we are in touch with most of the Churchmen and Churchwomen living in S. Philip's, but I earnestly appeal to those who have not received a call from one of the clergy to be so kind as to inform me.

Short explanations will be found at the heads of all the different objects, and I must refer you to those headings for the special information you may wish to obtain.

To turn to a few points where remarks may be of use.

## THE CHURCH AND ITS SERVICES.

X There has been an advance again in the number of communicants, which is a matter for thankfulness; about 500 more acts of Communion in 1898 than in 1897. Changes occurred in the staff of the Clergy during last year; by the much-lamented death of my dear friend, the Rev. W. E. Youngman, whose brief stay amongst us was of the greatest benefit; and also by the appointment of my other colleague, the Rev. D. Akrill-Jones, to the Rectory of Haverfordwest. Their places are filled by the Rev. H. P. Pope and the Rev. I. Roberts, who have been most assiduous in their labours amongst the people. The Rev. G. C. Reynell has kindly continued to give his voluntary assistance at the morning services on Sunday and at other times.

The two Churchwardens, Col. Blunt and Mr. W. T. Key, deserve very sincere thanks for all the trouble they have taken for so many years. The Church accounts of the Parish have been very carefully kept by Col. Blunt, and Mr. Key has kindly helped me with the subscriptions sent for various parochial objects.

The Church accounts necessarily involve carefulness and a certain amount of time. What are not strictly Church accounts—the funds sent in for parochial objects—are in a satisfactory state. It is a great help to me when friends allow me to divide the amounts sent. Mr. W. T. Key deserves my thanks for his work in distributing the amounts sent to him.

X A word as to the Offertories of last year. I notice that the total amount received is less than in 1897. This is due to the fact that we had an exceptional number of wet Sundays in the earlier part of last year. It appears there were no less than thirteen wet Sunday mornings since the first half of 1898, and on an average a wet Sunday means the loss of nearly £5, especially when the offertory is for a special purpose. Church Expenses, the Assistant Clergy, and the

Choir must come before us as the first call upon our offerings. Unfortunately Church Expenses are looked upon as of little importance, especially by strangers, who are ignorant of the fact that the average expenses necessary for the heating, lighting, and cleaning of the Church are about £5 a week, and before we can give to outside objects it has to be considered how this sum is to be met. I am very anxious to put before you, to whom this letter is addressed, the necessity of *each worshipper* at S. Philip's contributing a little, as it is the privilege as well as the duty of all to support the services of the Church to which they belong.

## PARISH MAGAZINE.

Our Parochial Magazine has not received the support that is necessary for the payment of expenses. The debt is slowly being paid off. By the end of the year I trust we shall be out of debt. Mr. Turner, the editor, has taken great trouble with the accounts and in correcting the proofs. Subscriptions will be thankfully received by the Rev. H. Pope, who has given much time to the Magazine.

## CHOIR.

To the gentlemen and boys of the Choir a word of thanks is due. Thanks to the energy of Mr. W. H. Hickox, F.R.C.O., Organist and Director of the Choir, the services have been well rendered, and the singing has distinctly improved. A Ladies' Choir, under Mr. Hickox's direction, has brightened many of the Wednesday morning and Saints' Day services.

## DAY SCHOOLS.

These Schools, under Mr. Denne, Mrs. Crewe, and Miss Hartley, have obtained good reports as far as the secular education is concerned, and the religious teaching has been good. Mrs.

Crewe has consistently satisfied those who have any knowledge of the Schools by her excellent work, which would have been more difficult in other hands after Miss Winter left us.

The Boys' School has decidedly improved, the discipline being superior to what it was, and the appearance of the boys has shown marks of the care on the part of Mr. Dennie and the masters during the past year. Miss Hartley has continued her work as zealously as in past years, in spite of repeated illness and long suffering. Our Schools will always do well when there is complete harmony among the teachers. The scripture teaching has been carefully carried. My colleagues in the past six months have been in the habit of taking a class in the School in the hour allotted to Scripture in the morning.

A visit to the Day Schools would well repay you. The teachers are very glad to be encouraged in their arduous tasks. Any morning between 10 and 12, any afternoon between 2.30 and 4, a visit can be made. Our lady friends would like to see the cooking classes on Fridays at the same hours. They have proved most useful, not only for what has been so well taught, but also in producing neatness in the appearance of the girls.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

There are five divisions of these Schools—Boys, Girls, Infants, Babies, and a Class in Church for members of the congregation—these give us much anxiety at times. Lately we have been fairly supplied with teachers, and the attendance at the Teachers' Meetings has improved during the past year. There is a serious difficulty sometimes in filling up vacancies caused by teachers leaving the neighbourhood, and by other reasons. Mr. Turner has materially helped the Rev. H. P. Pope in the Boys' School. The Girls' School has been under the direction of the Rev. I. Roberts

and Miss Davison. Miss Hallward has managed the Infants with great care, and Miss M. Dwyer has superintended the Babies. Miss Buckton's Class in Church has been of much use to children of Members of the Congregation, and I hope we shall hear of more parents sending their children. My best thanks are due to the Superintendents of the Schools, and to all the teachers. Many of the parents have expressed themselves grateful for the visits paid them by the Teachers of their children.

I much regret that Miss Fuller, owing to illness, has been compelled to give up her work as Treasurer of the Provident Fund. She has been most regular in this work for the past seventeen years, and has often attended to it when I think many of us would have succumbed. Very cordial thanks are due to her for her unselfishness. I am glad to say that she will continue to carry on the "Maternity Society" and the Blanket Charity, so we shall not altogether lose her valuable assistance.

Visiting among the poor has been regularly kept up, thanks to the energy of the Lady Visitors. Mothers' Meetings, of which there are three held every week by Mrs. Smale, Miss Duckworth, and Miss Harper, and Mrs. Saunders, have been well attended. I ought to mention that a Bible Class for women in the Parish Room, after Mrs. Smale's Mothers' Meeting on Thursday, has been conducted with marked success by the Rev. I. Roberts. Miss Johnson has kindly continued to manage the Soup Kitchen for the poor.

In conclusion, I must express my deep sense of gratitude to all whose names I have mentioned, and to all who have given encouragement to me in my work. I am very glad to receive suggestions where experience has taught others what can be of benefit to the Parish. I see so many of you, and have so many opportunities of talking matters over that I am able, as a rule, to

know what is desired. We must strive to work together in the work of the Church, for the sake of Him who is our Head. Let us go on pursuing with this one end in view. "I can do all things through Christ Who strengtheneth me," is the motto for each and all. Wherever there is the absence of goodwill to men there must be failure. Let us go on as those who remember that they have at the last to give an account of all their work before the Judgment Seat of Christ. "Ye are the Body of Christ and members in particular."

Praying that God will give you every blessing this New Year,

I am,

Your affectionate Friend and Pastor,

WILLIAM SMALE.

S. Philip's Vicarage,

Kensington.

January 9th, 1899.

## HISTORY OF S. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

The following facts may be interesting to many past and present members of S. Philip's. I am indebted for some of the details to "The Church Index," by the Rev. W. Pepperell.

"The church is a brick structure," we find in the work to which reference has been made, "in the perpendicular style prevailing during the fifteenth century." The architect was Mr. Thomas Johnson, of Lichfield. It was erected in 1858; from a district principally taken out of S. Barnabas with the consent of the Rev. Dr. F. Hessey, who took great interest in the work, with a small portion from the old Kensington Parish with the consent of the Venerable Archdeacon Sinclair, so well known to the older inhabitants of Kensington. It may be of interest to the younger members of the Church to know that S. Barnabas and S. Philip's Schools were built by Dr. Francis Hessey, Vicar of S. Barnabas, partly by his own generosity and partly by public contribution.

S. Philip's accommodated 1,000 worshippers in 1858; but it was enlarged in 1862 to 1,400 sittings at a time before Kensington Parish Church was re-built, and when other Churches in the neighbourhood were not necessary, as market-gardens existed to a large extent south of Cromwell Road.

The first Vicar of S. Philip's was the Rev. I. Dickson Claxton, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, who contributed largely to the expenses of the Church. He died in 1877, after which date the Rev. W. Pennington became Vicar till his death in 1884, when the present Vicar was appointed.

It should be mentioned that the reredos is of Caen stone and alabaster. There is a very handsome altar-rail of vert antique and alabaster (the gift of Lord Holland). The east window filled in with stained glass, by Heaton and Butler, was the gift of a number of friends and members of the congregation. The west window, also by Heaton and Butler, is a memorial of the late Lord Holland, presented by his steward. Two small windows by the same firm are in the south transept (donors unknown), and the large window in the south aisle was the gift of Miss Oxenham, in memory of her father. The organ was constructed by Messrs. Walker, of Tottenham Court Road.

The additions to the Church since 1884 have been numerous. In 1884 it was found necessary to cleanse and renovate the Church, which was done at a cost of £700. In 1887 the erection of the

Parish Room and Soup Kitchen was of great benefit to all. Great was the difficulty as to classes being held before the Parish Room was built, but now it is most useful, and the Kitchen is not only used for soup given out to the poor, and also dinners, but for teas on frequent occasions. The cost of the two—the Parish Room and the Soup Kitchen—reached £1,500; and lately, as will be seen further on in this Report, the former has been repainted and decorated.

The Sanctuary has been enlarged and beautified within the past five years, and we have also to allude to the pulpit designed by the late Mr. W. Baker, F.R.I.B.A., which was erected in 1890. The window in the east end of the south aisle, depicting the "Resurrection of Our Lord," is by Mr. Frampton, of London, with the inscription, "IN PIAM MEMORIAN PATRIS," who also designed the window in the north aisle, the figures representing S. Paul and Faith.

The inscriptions under the two windows in the south transept are:—

"In Memory of Robert Hare, obit. Novr. 3rd, 1864, in his 90th year, and of Mary, his Sister, obit. Sepr. 1st, 1851, aged 80."

"In Memory of Natham Lewis Young, M.D., who died at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, 10th July, 1866, aged 75."

The inscription under the window in the north aisle is:—

"To the Glory of God in Loving Memory of Charles Mosse, Major Royal Artillery, died Feb. 9th, 1831. Sarah Anne Mosse, his wife, died 6th June, 1864. Harriet, wife of J. R. Mosse, died 18th Feb. 1857. Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

The rose window over the gallery in the south transept and all the windows in the clerestory in the nave were the gift of a generous friend and member of the congregation.

As far as the Church is concerned the work of erection of new choir and clergy stalls will soon be completed.

There are some who say that nothing more is required; but surely it is not too much to hope that we may see the new seating of the Church and that a tower and spire may adorn the outside. The former of these we must first bear in mind if we can only obtain the help of some generous donor. The Church has been handed down to us for the use of our service to God; let us hand it down to future generations as best we can to show that we have appreciated what the last generation has done.

W. S

Thanks to the kindness of Colonel Blunt, the following list of Churchwardens since 1858 has been obtained. S. Philip's was consecrated on S. Philip and S. James' Day in that year, and hence there is no mention of those who only came into office till Easter, 1859:—

S. PHILIP'S, EARL'S COURT ROAD.

NAMES OF CHURCHWARDENS AS APPEARING IN THE BOOKS OF THE  
ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX.

1859 ...	THOMAS TILLEARD	CHARLES SUTHERLAND
1860 ...	" "	HENRY ENGLISH
1861 ...	" "	" "
1862 ...	" "	" "
1863 ...	" "	CHARLES S. LAWSON
1864 ...	" "	" "
1865 ...	EDWARD HARRIS	HORATIO LLOYD
1866 ...	HORATIO LLOYD	HENRY PULMER SHEET
1867 ...	HENRY PULMER SHEET	CHARLES AUGUSTUS NORTH
1868 ...	CHARLES AUGUSTUS NORTH	LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS
1869 ...	HENRY LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS	CORNELIUS IAGO BORROW
1870 ...	CORNELIUS IAGO BORROW	ROBERT GARDINER HILL, M.D.
1871 ...	ROBERT GARDINER HILL, M.D.	HENRY SHEET
1872 ...	" "	" "
1873 ...	" "	" "
1874 ...	" "	" "
1875 ...	" "	" "
1876 ...	HENRY NANSON	WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS
1877 ...	" "	" "
1878 ...	" "	JOHN MARSHALL GRANT
1879 ...	SEPTIMUS BARRY	WILLIAM HENRY HUNT
	(On 30th August, 1879, Charles J. Palmer admitted in place of Mr. Barry, resigned.)	
1880 ...	CHARLES J. PALMER	HENRY ROCKINGHAM GILL
1881 ...	REV. F. B. GRANT, M.A.	R. MARSDEN P. LOW, M.B.
1882 ...	" "	" "
1883 ...	RT. HON. ACTON S. AYRTON, M.P.	" "
1884 ...	" "	" "
1885 ...	HENRY ROCKINGHAM GILL	" "
1886 ...	" "	" "
1887 ...	" "	" "
1888 ...	COL. GEO. ERNEST EAMES BLUNT	COL. J. T. MARSH, R.E.
1889 ...	" "	" "
1890 ...	" "	WILLIAM THOMAS KEY
1891 ...	" "	" "
1892 ...	" "	" "
1893 ...	" "	" "
1894 ...	" "	" "
1895 ...	" "	" "
1896 ...	" "	" "
1897 ...	" "	" "
1898 ...	" "	" "



## BLANKET CHARITY, 1898.

We have only to repeat that the loan blankets from this Charity are in as great request as in former years.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mrs. Kenneth ...	0 10 0	Paine, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Arnould, Mrs. ...	0 5 0	Spankie, Miss ...	0 5 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	0 10 6	Turner, Miss ...	0 2 6
Hallward, Miss ...	0 10 6	Williams, Sir Edward ...	0 10 0
Holden, Miss... ..	0 5 0		
Havers, Miss... ..	0 10 0		
Nash, Mr. W.... ..	1 0 0		
			£5 8 6

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Balance in hand ...	13 14 1	Rent of Room ...	3 0 0
Subscriptions ...	5 8 6	Printing in Year Book ...	0 10 0
		Blankets ...	1 4 10
		Washing Blankets ...	0 15 0
		Repairing Blankets ...	0 2 0
		Carrying Blankets ...	0 5 6
		Service ...	0 6 0
		Ink ...	0 1 2
		Balance in hand ...	12 18 1
	£19 2 7		£19 2 7

MARY FULLER,  
68, Abingdon Road,  
*Manager and Treasurer.*

## BOOT CLUB.

The Hon. Treasurer takes this opportunity of thanking all those who have subscribed in the past to this most useful fund in providing the children with boots. The parents of the children have continued to value the help given to augment the payments they have themselves made. The deposits received have been less than usual, owing to the dry weather of the last year.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1898.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mrs. Kenneth ...	0 5 0	Rimell, Mrs.... ..	0 5 0
Ayliffe, Mr. ...	0 5 0	Spankie, Miss ...	0 5 0
Anonymous ...	1 0 0	Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Dickinson, Miss ...	0 10 0	Tovey, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
M. G. B. ...	0 5 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward	0 10 0
Fuller, Miss ...	0 5 0	White, Mr. ...	0 5 0
Paine, Mrs. ...	0 10 0		
Reeves, Miss ...	1 0 0		
Rennick, Mrs. ...	1 0 0		
			£7 10 0

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Deposits in hand, as per		Balance 'due Treasurer, as	
Balance Sheet, 1897 ...	1 17 2	per Balance Sheet, 1897...	0 12 2
Deposits received ...	40 19 11	Share of Printing Report ...	0 10 0
Subscriptions ...	7 10 0	Paid Tradesmen:—	
Cards ...	0 12 7	Deposits ...	£41 13 2
		Interest thereon	6 16 11
			48 10 1
		Deposits in hand	£1 3 11
		Balance in hand	0 3 6
			1 7 5
	£50 19 8		£50 19 8

Audited and found correct,  
FREDERICK RIMELL.

M. RIMELL,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

## CHILDREN'S COUNTRY HOLIDAY FUND.

This Fund is open to children who attend either the Day or Sunday Schools, and during the past summer through its means about 40 of our children were able to get to the seaside Homes for a fortnight during the month of August. They all returned with excellent characters as to their behaviour and cleanliness. The parents of the children contribute proportionately to their means towards the children's expenses, the balance being made up by the generosity of the subscribers.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anon. ...	0 0 6	Lloyd, Miss ...	0 3 0
Barry, Miss ...	0 5 0	Lines, The Misses ...	0 3 0
Boodle, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Mervill, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Crawley, Boevey, Mrs. ...	2 12 6	Morris, The Misses ...	3 3 0
Crosskey, Miss ...	0 2 6	Morris, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Dalton, Miss ...	0 10 6	Osborne, Miss ...	1 3 0
Drummond, Miss ...	0 5 0	Rickman, Miss ...	1 0 0
Duckworth, Miss ...	0 5 0	Ridley, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Duckworth, Miss E....	0 2 6	Rimell, Mrs....	0 2 6
Godlee, Miss ...	0 10 0	Sale, Miss ...	0 3 0
Goldsmid, Yeats, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Spankie, Miss ...	1 0 0
Hallward, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Staples, Miss... ..	1 1 0
H., Mr. ...	0 1 0	Weir, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Harper, Miss... ..	0 2 6	Young, Mrs....	1 1 0
Hewitt, Mr. ...	0 1 0		
Hussey, Miss... ..	0 3 0		
Lady A. ...	0 5 0		
			£18 4 0



## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Subscriptions ...	18 4 0	Balance ...	9 16 11
Jumble Sale ...	3 0 0	For Holidays ...	23 17 10½
Children's Payments ...	8 16 1	Balance ...	1 6 3½
Home of Rest Account ...	5 1 0		
	<u>£35 1 1</u>		<u>£35 1 1</u>

F. DENNE,  
Hon. Treasurer,  
42, Earl's Court Road.

## CHOIR AND ORGAN FUND.

This Fund remains in a condition which is still unsatisfactory; although the sums collected at the offertories and from the subscribers have amounted to about £10 more than last year, we regret to say that the considerable deficit due to the Hon. Treasurer is over £31.

We offer our best thanks to all those who have contributed to the offertories and those whose names are included in the list of subscribers, and beg to note that the Choir Fund for the past year has depended solely on offertories and subscriptions, and has not been helped in any way by auxiliary funds from entertainments or otherwise as in some former years.

We are again pleased to testify to the care and energy of our excellent organist and choirmaster, Mr. W. H. Hickox, and to all the members of the Choir, and beg to record our hearty thanks to them for their services.

It ought to be mentioned that for some years the deficit in the Choir Account has been the same, and so we can see that we can pay our expenses, but the deficit might be cleared as soon as possible, and to enable the Hon. Treasurer to do this contributions will thankfully be received, and may be sent to 6, Cornwall Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

## DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Anderson, Mr. J. G....	2 0 0	Cox, Mrs. Roalfe ...	0 10 6
Alexander, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Curtis, Mr. Spencer II. ...	1 1 0
Anon ...	0 10 6	Clarke, Mr. A. H. ...	10 10 0
Blunt, Lt.-Colonel ...	0 10 0	Clarke, Mrs. A. H. ...	5 0 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	1 1 0	Chamier, General ...	1 1 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Crease, Miss ...	0 5 0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ...	1 0 0	Danvers, Sir J. ...	0 10 6
Barry, Miss ...	1 0 0	Deacon, Miss... ..	0 10 0
Bennett, Mr. H. Curtis ...	1 1 0	Dalton, Miss ...	1 0 0
Beamish, Colonel ...	0 10 0	Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	1 0 0

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
"E. P." ...	0 10 0	Russell, General ...	2 0 0
Fanning, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Russell, Mrs....	0 10 0
Fanning, Miss ...	1 0 0	Redgrave, Mr. Jasper ...	0 10 0
Franks, Mrs....	2 0 0	Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	0 10 6
Fox, Miss ...	1 0 0	Staples, Miss... ..	1 1 0
Fellows, Mrs. ...	0 5 0	Sharp, Miss ...	0 5 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	1 1 0	Sharpe, Miss... ..	0 5 0
Hamond, Colonel ...	1 0 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
Harker, Mrs....	0 10 6	Spankie, Miss ...	0 5 0
Havers, Miss ...	2 0 0	Strahan, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Holden, Miss... ..	0 10 0	Stedman, Mrs. ...	0 10 6
Holden, Miss ...	0 10 0	Taylor Whitehead, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 5 0	Tovey, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Hockly, Miss E. ...	0 5 0	Townshend, Miss C....	0 5 0
Key, Mr. W. T. ...	0 10 0	Thomason, General... ..	1 0 0
"M. G. B." ...	0 10 0	Vardon, Mrs....	1 0 0
Mackenzie, Miss ...	1 1 0	Woolcombe, Admiral ...	0 10 0
Nash, Mr. Walter ...	2 2 0	Weare, Lady... ..	0 10 0
Paine, Mrs. ...	2 0 0	Williams, General Sir E. ...	1 0 0
Power, Mr. ...	1 0 0		
Raby, Miss ...	0 5 0		
Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	0 10 6		
Roe, Mrs. ...	1 1 0		
			<u>£64 19 6</u>

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Donations and Subscriptions ...	64 19 6	Paid deficit last year ...	29 0 7
Offertories ...	179 7 4	Organist and Choirmaster ...	74 3 4
Deficit due to Hon. Treasurer ...	31 13 11	Choir Salaries ...	114 5 0
		Boys' Pay, 5 Quarters ...	49 2 0
		Music ...	7 5 4
		Printing, Postage, &c. ...	2 4 6
	<u>£276 0 9</u>		<u>£276 0 9</u>

Audited and found correct,  
WM. THOS. KEY.  
January 19th, 1899.

LAMOROCK FLOWER, Major,  
Hon. Treasurer,  
6, Cornwall Mansions,  
Cornwall Gardens.  
December 31st, 1898.

## ORGAN FUND.

We are pleased to state that the amount collected in consequence of special appeals has considerably reduced the debt due for repairs, cleaning, and tuning the Organ, works which were absolutely necessary, and which are beyond the charges reasonably required from the Choir Fund proper.

Our grateful thanks are offered to those whose names are included in the following list, and we trust in the present year to be able entirely to pay off the small amount still due out of the ordinary Choir Fund.

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Alexander, Mrs. ...	2 2 0	Hallward, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Anderson, Mr. J. G. ...	1 0 0	Harker, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Bowen, Mr. H. G. ...	0 10 6	Mann, Major General ...	0 10 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	2 2 0	Pickering, Mr. ...	1 1 0
Buckle, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Pinsent, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Callow, Miss ...	0 10 0	Russell, Rev. C. ...	1 0 0
Cox, Mrs. Roalfe ...	0 10 0	Russell, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
Croome, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Russell, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
Croly, Mr. F. W. ...	1 0 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
Dalton, Miss ...	1 0 0	Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	0 10 0
Denison, Lady ...	1 1 0	Sharp, Miss ...	1 1 0
Drielsma, Colonel ...	1 1 0	Smith, Misses ...	1 0 0
Dry, Mr. W. F. ...	1 1 0	Timbrell, General ...	0 10 0
Dwyer, General ...	0 10 0	Tomkins, General ...	0 5 0
Elliott, Miss ...	0 10 6	Twining, Mr. R. ...	2 10 0
Fanning, Major ...	2 0 0	Williams, General Sir Edward ...	1 10 0
Fellows, Mrs. ...	0 7 6		
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	1 0 0		
Hallward, Mr. H. K. ...	2 2 0		
			£32 9 0

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Payments.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Special Donations ...	32 9 0	On Account of Bill for Repairing, Cleaning, and Tuning Organ ...	32 9 0
	£32 9 0		£32 9 0

Audited and found correct.

WM. THOS. KEY.

January 19th, 1899.

LAMOROCK FLOWER, Major,

Hon. Treasurer.

December 31st, 1898.

## THE CHURCH CLOCK.

The repairs which were necessary to the Church Clock have been completed, and now that the Clock is lowered, the difficulties which have hitherto been caused are obviated. The Vicar wishes to express his best thanks to all who have so kindly answered his appeal. The amount paid for the repairs is £22 10s.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Adhémar, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Nash, Mr. Walter ...	0 5 0
Anderson, Mr. J. G. ...	1 0 0	Ramsay, Sir Alexander and Lady ...	1 0 0
Bellamy, Mr. ...	0 2 6	Richards, Mr. ...	0 7 6
Blunt, Col. ...	0 3 6	Richmond, Mr. J. ...	1 1 0
Brown, Mr. Vernon ...	0 5 0	Rowe, Mr. ...	1 1 0
Butt, Mr. ...	0 5 0	Salter, Mr. ...	0 10 0
Clemow, Dr. ...	0 10 6	Sharpe, Miss ...	0 10 0
Cox, Mr. Roalfe ...	0 5 0	Staples, Miss ...	2 10 0
Dolling, Mr. ...	0 2 6	Smale, Rev. W. ...	0 16 6
Dove, Mr. ...	0 10 0	Tyrrell, Mr. ...	0 10 0
Duckworth, Miss ...	0 10 0	Ware, Mr. ...	0 5 0
Duckworth, Miss E. ...	0 5 0	Webb, Col. ...	0 10 0
Harper, Miss ...	0 5 0	Weir, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Hill, Miss ...	1 1 0	West, Mr. ...	0 5 0
Hughes, Mr. ...	0 2 0	White, Mr. ...	0 5 0
Inglis, Mrs. ...	0 5 0	Wilson, Captain ...	0 5 0
Langdale, Mr. ...	1 0 0	Witt, Mr. J. G., Q.C. ...	1 1 0
Luke, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Young, Mr. ...	1 1 0
Marsh, Col. ...	0 10 0		
May, Miss ...	0 5 0		
Mayson, Miss ...	0 10 0		
Nash, Mr. H. ...	0 10 0		
			£22 10 0

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Payments.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Subscriptions ...	22 10 0	Messrs. Gillett and Johnson ...	11 0 0
		Mr. Walter Nash ...	11 10 0
	£22 10 0		£22 10 0

## CHURCH IMPROVEMENT AND SUSTENTATION FUND.

## Committee :

Chairman—THE VICAR, S. Philip's Vicarage.

BLUNT, Colonel  
DAMPNEY, Mr. R. S.  
DUKA, Dr.  
EUAN-SMITH, Mr. E. M.  
FLOWER, Major  
HEWETT, Mr. S.  
MARSH, Colonel

MORETON-DYER, Mr. R. M.  
PENNINGTON, Mr. J. B.  
TURNER, Mr. E. F.  
WILDE, Mr. H. S.  
YOUNG, Mr. H. R.

Hon. Secretary :

Mr. W. T. KEY, 15, West Cromwell Road.

Hon. Treasurer :

Mr. M. J. ROE, 80, Lexham Gardens, W.

The balance in hand will be devoted, as occasion may occur, to improvements in the Church, which are not suitably allotted to the ordinary Church expenses as set forth in the Churchwardens' account.

Donations, which have been promised for the erection of the Choir Stalls, will be kept distinct from this Fund.

The expenses during the past year for ordinary repairs to the fabric of the Church have been small, and hence no claim has been justifiable on this Fund, which is being kept for any special needs of the Church as occasion may require. This year there will be several items which will more properly belong to this Fund than to the ordinary Church expenses.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mr. J. G. ...	1 0 0	Holden, Miss ...	0 5 0
Barry, Miss ...	1 0 0	Paine, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Beamish, Col. ...	1 0 0	R. H. and M. P. ...	0 10 6
Brown, Mr. Wm. Charles ...	1 1 0	Roe, Mr. M. T. ...	3 3 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H. ...	2 2 0	Spankie, Miss ...	1 1 0
Curtis, Mr. Spencer H. ...	0 10 6	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
Danvers, Sir Juland ...	0 10 6	Woolcombe, Admiral ...	0 10 0
Deey, Miss ...	0 10 0		
Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	1 0 0		
Redgrave, Mr. Jasper ...	0 10 0		£17 4 6
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	1 1 0		

## BALANCE SHEET.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
In hand from 1897 ...	54 1 11	Printing Report ...	0 10 0
Contributions, 1898 ...	17 4 0	In hand ...	70 16 5
	£71 6 5		£71 6 5

Examined and found correct.  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

MAT. THOS. ROE,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

LONDON DIOCESAN CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE.  
(S. PHILIPS' COMPANY).

It is to be regretted that this Company has dwindled down in numbers and that there has been little interest shown in the past eighteen months. Mr. E. Warden Denniss took great trouble with the Company when the Brigade was first started. Mr. C. A. E. Smallbone has been appointed Captain and Mr. E. H. Wyand as Lieutenant. The Chaplain is the Rev. I. Roberts.

Contribution to the Funds—Mrs. Fox £1.

## CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.

The Vicar and Churchwardens are glad to be able to state that these accounts are satisfactory, and they wish to thank all who have continued to give their help for the maintenance of Church Expenses, and also all who have contributed to outside offertories.

In the Vicar's letter special reference will be found to these accounts, which it is needless to repeat here.

## CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS, CHRISTMAS, 1898.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Offertories for Church Ex- penses ... ..	281 9 10	Balance due to Church- wardens ... ..	22 1 4
Balance due to Churchwar- wardens ... ..	12 18 11	Salaries of Servants ...	111 12 6
		Church Cleaning, Washing Surplices, &c. ... ..	40 19 5
		Gas Account ... ..	36 10 1
		Water Rates ... ..	2 5 0
		Coal and Fuel ... ..	10 18 0
		Decoration Account ...	5 0 0
		Insurance ... ..	9 7 0
		Printing ... ..	10 9 6
		Share of Printing Paro- chial Report ... ..	2 0 0
		Gardener ... ..	3 9 0
		Clock Winding for 1897 ...	2 6 0
		New Boiler for heating the Church ... ..	29 10 0
		Mr. W. Nash (for repairs)	6 14 7
		Sundries ... ..	1 6 4
			£294 8 9
	£294 8 9		£294 8 9

G. E. E. BLUNT, }  
W. T. KEY, } Churchwardens.

Examined and found correct.  
J. B. PENNINGTON.

## PAROCHIAL OFFERTORIES IN 1898.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pembroke Place Mission ... ..	12 14 5		
District Visitors' Aid Fund ... ..	6 10 0		
Sick and Needy ... ..	6 10 0		
Parochial Schools ... ..	57 19 5		
Easter Offering to the Vicar ... ..	73 14 9		
Sunday Schools ... ..	5 13 9		
Christmas Offering for the Poor ... ..	34 3 7		
		197 5 11	
Outside Offertories:—			
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel ...	14 3 1		
Church of England Temperance Society ...	5 0 0		
Church Army ... ..	8 10 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund ... ..	73 19 9		
Band of Mercy ... ..	1 6 0		
Clergy, Widows, and Orphans ... ..	13 6 11		
Church Missionary Society ... ..	12 15 10		
Kensington Workhouse, Girls' Aid Com- mittee ... ..	1 6 0		
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund ... ..	12 4 7		
		142 12 2	
Assistant Clergy Fund ... ..			339 18 1
Choir Fund ... ..			151 4 5
Churchwardens' Expenses ... ..			179 7 4
			294 8 9
			£964 18 7

Examined and found correct.  
J. B. PENNINGTON.

## CHURCH WOMEN'S SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

(LADY MARY GLYN'S FUND.)

Thanks to the energy of Lady Mary Glyn, a large sum has been in past years distributed among the Voluntary Schools in the Rural Deanery of Kensington through this Association. One half of the amount collected in each Parish has been given to the Parochial Schools of that Parish, and the other half is sent to the General Fund for distribution by the Kensington Church Education Board among the schools most requiring assistance.

Mrs. Smale will be very glad to receive any sums sent to her as Hon. Treasurer for S. Philip's, and she wishes to thank all those who have kindly forwarded their contributions in 1897.

Mrs. Smale desires to thank all those who have contributed in the past year. It will be seen by the accounts below that she was able to send in £20 to the General Fund and £20 to our Parochial Schools, a result that is most satisfactory. Mrs. Smale will be glad to receive any sums that may be sent to her as Hon. Treasurer for S. Philip's.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Miss J. ...	0 5 6	Gale, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Arnould, Miss ...	0 2 6	Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	0 2 6
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ...	0 5 0	Hallward, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Barry, Miss ...	0 10 0	Hallward, Miss ...	0 2 6
Bennett, Mrs. Curtis ...	0 10 0	Hallward, Miss M. ...	0 2 6
Bergne, Mrs. à Court ...	0 2 6	Harper, Miss... ...	0 10 0
Blunt, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Hartley, Miss ...	0 2 6
Buckle, Mr. ...	0 10 6	Hayes, Miss ...	0 2 6
Buckton, Miss ...	0 2 6	Hewett, Mr. S. ...	0 2 6
Bushby, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Hewett, Mr. J. ...	0 2 6
Campbell, Mrs. M. ...	0 2 6	Hinds, Miss ...	0 2 6
Chamier, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Hodges, Mr. ...	0 2 6
Clarke, Mrs. A. H. ...	0 5 0	Holden, Miss ...	0 2 6
Clarke, Miss ...	0 5 0	Holmes, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Clemow, Dr. ...	0 2 6	Hynes, Mr. ...	0 5 0
Clemow, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Hutchison, Miss ...	0 10 0
Dalton, Miss ...	0 10 0	Hutchison, Miss C. ...	0 10 0
Deey, Miss ...	0 2 6	Jones, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Denison, Lady ...	1 1 0	Jones, Mr. Atherley ...	0 2 6
Denne, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Jones, Mrs. Handfield ...	0 2 6
Duckworth, Miss ...	0 5 0	Key, Mr. W. T. ...	0 2 6
Duckworth, Miss E. ...	0 10 0	Law, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Dwyer, Miss ...	0 2 6	Lydekker, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
Euan-Smith, Miss ...	0 2 6	Marsh, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Fellows, Mrs. ...	0 5 0	Matson, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Fox, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Mills, Miss ...	0 2 6
Franks, Miss ...	0 10 0	Nealor, Mrs. ...	0 5 0

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Paine, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Timbrell, General ...	1 0 0
Raby, Miss ...	0 2 6	Turner, Mrs. Blois ...	0 2 6
Rawson, Miss ...	0 2 6	Turner, Miss Blois ...	0 2 6
Reynell, Mr. ...	0 5 0	Turner, Mrs. Augustus ...	0 2 6
Reynolds, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Tyrrell, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Ridley, Mrs. ...	0 2 6	Watson, Miss ...	1 1 0
Robinson, Miss ...	0 2 6	West, Mr. ...	0 2 6
Robinson, Miss E. ...	0 2 6	West London Dairy ...	0 2 6
Roe, Mrs. M. T. ...	0 10 0	Williams, Mrs. ...	0 2 6
Rowe, Mrs. Jopling ...	0 2 6	Young, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Sale, Miss ...	0 2 6		
Sharp, Miss ...	0 5 0		
Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 2 6		
			£19 15 6

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
By Contributions as above	19 15 6	Sent to Hon. Treasurer (Lady Mary Glyn's Fund)	20 0 0
By Jumble Sale ...	10 0 0	Sent to Mr. Key for our Parochial Schools	20 0 0
By Sale of Work ...	10 14 6	Expenses Printing in Year Book	0 10 0
	£40 10 0		£40 10 0

Examined and found correct,  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

L. B. SMALE,  
Hon. Treasurer.

## S. PHILIP'S COFFEE HOUSE.

Under the management of Mr. Clarke the Coffee House has proved of much benefit to the working men and others in the Parish. It has been also useful in being a suitable place where we can send persons in distress for a cup of coffee. The Slate Club continues to meet there on Monday evenings, and during the early part of last year a Bible Class was held there on Sunday afternoons.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mr. J. G. ...	1 0 0	Dalton, Miss ...	0 10 0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ...	1 0 0	Danvers, Sir Juland ...	0 10 0
Barry, Miss ...	0 10 0	Deacon, Miss ...	1 0 0
Blunt, Colonel ...	0 10 6	Deey, Miss ...	0 10 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	1 1 0	Denison, Lady ...	1 1 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Dickinson, Miss ...	1 0 0
Clare, Miss ...	1 1 0	Driver, Mr. R. C. (The Late)	1 1 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H. ...	1 1 0	Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	0 10 0
Clarke, Miss ...	0 10 0	Duckworth, Miss E. ...	0 10 0
Crombie, The Misses ...	0 5 0	Fanning, Mrs. ...	0 10 0

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Franks, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Roe, Mr. M. T. ...	1 1 0
Fuller, Miss ...	0 2 6	Russell, General ...	0 10 0
Gale, Mr. R. ...	1 0 0	Sharp, Miss ...	0 10 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	0 10 0	Spankie, Mr. J. ...	0 5 0
Harper, Miss... ..	0 10 0	Spankie, Miss ...	0 10 6
Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 5 0	Stanley, Mrs. and Rowe, Miss	1 1 0
Holden, Miss ...	0 10 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
Hosk, Colonel ...	0 10 0	Tovey, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
Hutchison, The Misses ...	1 0 0	Turner, Miss ...	0 10 0
Lugard, Sir Edward (the Late)	1 0 0	Weare, Lady ...	0 5 0
Mackenzie, Miss ...	1 1 0	Williams, Gen. Sir E., K.C.I.E.	1 0 0
Millbourne Mr. R. ...	1 1 0	Woolcombe, Admiral ...	0 5 0
Newbigging, Colonel ...	0 10 6		
Paine, Mrs. ...	2 0 0		
Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	0 10 6		
			£32 14 6

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
In hand from 1897 ...	1 2 5	Rent, less Tax ...	69 12 3
Rent received ...	65 0 0	Insurance ...	1 2 0
Contributions ...	32 14 6	Parochial Taxes ...	11 14 6
Rent of Room ...	10 14 0	Cleaning Club Room ...	6 10 0
		Paid Mr. Nash ...	10 14 0
		Dinner and Tea Tickets ...	7 12 5
		Printing ...	1 2 0
		In hand ...	1 3 8
	£109 10 11		£109 10 11

Examined and found correct,  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

## COMMUNICANTS' GUILD.

1. GENERAL SECTION.—There is an increase to be reported. The special meetings of the year have been taken good advantage of. The object is to encourage more frequent attendance at the celebrations, and to assist members in keeping their resolutions. The first Sunday in each month is specially recommended, and the greater festivals. The Guild also aims at developing among its members greater sympathy with the poor and infirm, and inducing them to do some definite work for Christ and His Church.

2. MEN'S GUILD.—This Guild aims at uniting together the different Bible Classes for men and lads, and inspiring them with a feeling of closer fellowship with one another, and with the Church as a common centre. The second Sunday in each month is specially recommended to members of this section.

The service held in the Church have been fairly well attended, especially on Thursday evenings. We venture to hope that during 1899 there will be an improved congregation on Saturdays at 5.30 p.m. Those who wish to join are requested to send their names to the Vicar.

The cards for members will be forwarded on application to

MRS. DAVISON,  
Hon. Treasurer and Secretary,  
3, Penywern Road, S.W.

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Balance from 1897 ..	2 0 8	Printing ...	2 15 9
Per Rev.(D. Akrill Jones ...	1 7 6	Stationery ...	0 7 3
The Vicar ...	0 2 6	Distributing Cards ...	0 8 0
Mrs. Chamier... ..	0 2 6	Confirmation Veils ...	0 17 10
Miss Drummond ...	1 0 0	Balance in hand ...	3 13 0
Mrs. Goldsmid ...	0 5 0		
Miss Hayes ...	0 3 0		
Miss Mackenzie Steuart ...	0 5 0		
Offertories ...	2 15 8		
	£8 1 10		£8 1 10

Examined and found correct,  
E. L. KING.

A. DAVISON,  
3, Penywern Road.

## CHURCH DECORATIONS AND FLOWER ACCOUNT.

We have again to thank all those friends who liberally responded to our appeals during the past year by sending donations of money for altar flowers every Sunday, and also by offerings of flowers, fruit, corn, evergreens, &c., for the decoration of the Church at the various Festivals.

Miss Rawson has again kindly superintended the arranging of the Altar flowers, and also very many details in connection with the decorations at Festivals. Our best thanks are due to her and to all who have so skilfully worked under her direction. We should mention that it is not only at the Festivals of the Church when the decorations are more conspicuous, but that on all the Sundays of the year the Altar flowers have been a special object of attention. There are a number of little incidental expenses that have been met by the amounts sent for this Fund.

The Offerings in the Box at the West Door of the Church amounted to £3 14s. 8d.

Contributions will be thankfully received by Mrs. Smale, the Hon. Treasurer.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1898.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Curtis, Mrs. Spencer	... 0 10 6	Paine, Mrs. ...	... 1 0 0
Deacon, Miss...	... 0 5 0	Spankie, Miss	... 0 10 6
Dry, Mr. F. W.	... 0 5 0		
"E.P."	... 0 10 0		
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	... 1 0 0		£4 6 0
Holden, Miss...	... 0 5 0		

## DONATIONS FOR EASTER.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Adhemar, Mrs.	... 0 5 0	Staples, Miss	... 0 10 0
Anderson, Mrs.	... 0 2 6	Staples, Mr. C. J.	... 0 5 0
Arnold, Mrs. ...	... 0 10 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	... 0 10 0
Arnould, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0	Stodart, Miss	... 1 0 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0	Turner Mrs....	... 0 5 0
Chamier, Mrs. ...	... 0 2 6	Weir, Mrs. ...	... 2 0 0
Clarke, Mrs. ...	... 0 10 0	Young, Mrs. ...	... 0 10 0
Goldsmid, Mrs Yeats	... 0 10 0		
Fanning, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0		£8 0 0
Lloyd, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0		

## FOR HARVEST DECORATIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anonymous ...	... 0 5 0	Staples, Mr. C. J.	... 0 5 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	... 0 10 0
Crombie, Miss	... 0 2 6	Weir, Mrs. ...	... 2 0 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	... 0 10 0		
Harker, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0		
Reid, Mrs. Maitland...	... 0 5 0		£4 17 6
Staples, Miss ...	... 0 10 0		

## FOR CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Arnould, Mrs	... 0 5 0	Staples, Miss	... 0 10 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0	Staples, Mr. C. J.	... 0 5 0
Clarke, Mrs. ...	... 0 10 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	... 0 10 0
Crombie, The Misses	... 0 2 6	Weir, Mrs. ...	... 2 0 0
Fanning, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0	Woolcombe, Admiral	... 0 5 0
Gale, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0	Young, Mrs. ...	... 0 10 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	... 0 10 0		
Harker, Miss ...	... 0 5 0		
Key, Mr. W. T.	... 0 5 0		£6 17 6
Lloyd, Mrs. ...	... 0 5 0		

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
In hand from 1897	... 2 6 2	Flowers for Sunday	... 9 7 8
Subscriptions	... 4 5 0	Easter	... 5 7 6
Donations, Easter	... 8 0 0	Whit Sunday	... 2 6 0
" Harvest	... 4 17 6	Harvest	... 4 9 9
" Christmas	... 6 17 6	Christmas	... 6 4 3
Received from Churchwardens	5 0 0	Printing	... 0 5 0
Church Boxes	... 1 7 0	Incidental	... 2 15 0
Box for Altar Flowers	... 3 14 8	In hand	... 5 13 8
	£36 8 10		£36 8 10

Examined and found correct,  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

L. B. SMALE,  
Hon. Treasurer.

## DISTRICT VISITORS' AID ASSOCIATION.

President—THE VICAR.

Committee—THE CLERGY AND THE LADY VISITORS.

Hon. Treasurer—MR. H. DAVISON, 3, Penywern Road, S.W.

This Fund which has been raised in this Parish for the past sixteen years enables the Lady Visitors to give grants of money and orders for groceries, &c., to the poor still continues to be very useful.

The various cases of greater importance are considered at the monthly meetings.

The Vicar wishes to thank Mr. Davison for the trouble he has taken with the accounts, which are in a better position than at the close of the previous year.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mr. J. G....	... 1 0 0	Jones, Surgeon-General	... 1 1 0
Alexander, Mrs.	... 1 0 0	Lees, The Misses	... 1 0 0
Arnould, Mrs.	... 1 1 0	Lugard, Sir Ed., G.C.B.	... 1 0 0
Barry, Miss	... 1 0 0	Lydekker, Mr. J.	... 1 0 0
Beamish, Colonel	... 1 0 0	Mackenzie, Miss	... 1 1 0
Bennett, Mr. H. Curtis	... 0 10 6	Melville, Mr. C. S. J.	... 1 1 0
Bird, Mr. W....	... 1 1 0	M. G. B.	... 0 10 0
Blunt, Colonel	... 0 5 0	Newbigging, Colonel	... 0 10 6
Bowen, Mr. H. G.	... 1 1 0	Paine, Mrs. ...	... 3 0 0
Brown, Mr. W. Chas.	... 2 2 0	Pass, Mrs. de	... 1 0 0
Buckton, The Misses	... 1 1 0	Pratt, Mrs. Barlow...	... 1 0 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	... 1 0 0	Power, Mrs. K.	... 1 0 0
Clarke, Miss H. R.	... 1 1 0	Reeves, Miss...	... 1 0 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H.	... 2 2 0	Renwick, Mrs.	... 1 0 0
Clarke, Mrs. A. H.	... 1 0 0	Reynell, The Rev. G. C.	... 1 1 0
Crombie, The Misses	... 1 0 0	Rimell, Mrs. ...	... 1 0 0
Croly, Mr. F. W.	... 1 1 0	Roe, Mrs. ...	... 1 1 0
Curtis, Mr. Spencer H.	... 0 10 6	Rothwell, Mrs.	... 1 1 0
Danvers, Sir Juland, K.C.S.I.	1 0 0	Russell, General	... 1 0 0
Deacon, Miss...	... 3 0 0	Rowe, Mrs. ...	... 1 1 0
Deey, Miss	... 1 0 0	Spankie, Miss	... 2 2 0
Denison, Lady	... 1 1 0	Spankie, Mr. T.	... 0 10 0
Dickinson, Miss	... 1 0 0	Staples, Miss...	... 2 2 0
Driver, Mr. R. C.	... 1 1 0	Staples, Mr. C. J.	... 0 10 6
Dry, Mr. F. W.	... 2 2 0	Stedman, Mrs.	... 1 1 0
Drielsma, Colonel	... 1 0 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	... 0 10 0
Fanning, Mrs.	... 1 10 0	Tarleton, Mr.	... 1 1 0
Fellows, Mrs.	... 0 5 0	Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs.	... 1 0 0
Fox, Mr. S. N.	... 0 10 0	Timbrell, General	... 0 10 0
Franks, Mrs. John	... 0 10 6	Townshend, Miss C....	... 0 5 0
Gale, Mr. Robt.	... 2 0 0	Trollope, Mr. C. J. Napier...	1 1 0
Gilbert, Mr. ...	... 0 10 0	Turner, Mrs. T. Blois	... 1 0 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	... 2 0 0	Turner, Miss...	... 0 10 0
Harker, Mrs....	... 1 1 0	Vardon, Mrs.	... 1 0 0
Havers, Miss ...	... 1 0 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward,	
Hockly, Miss M.	... 0 10 0	R.E., K.C.I.E.	... 2 0 0
Hockly, Miss E.	... 0 10 0		
Hook, Colonel	... 0 10 0		£78 7 6
Hughes, Hughes Mr.	... 1 1 0		

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
£	s. d.	To District Visitors, viz. :-	
Balance brought down from		£	s. d.
1897 Account ...	3 18 11	February ...	6 12 0
Contributions as above ...	78 7 6	March ...	7 5 0
Offertory ...	6 10 0	April ...	5 5 0
		May ...	4 18 0
		June ...	4 15 0
		July ...	5 1 0
		Do. ...	4 18 0
		October ...	6 5 0
		November ...	4 8 0
		December ...	5 17 0
		Do. ...	2 6 0
			57 10 0
		Special cases ...	20 0 0
		Printing and Order Books... 1 16 6	
		Cheque Book ...	0 2 1
		Balance ...	9 7 10
			£88 16 5

HY. DAVISON,

*Hon. Treasurer.*  
January 31st, 1899.

## NEW CHOIR STALL FUND.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Alexander, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Ramsay, Lady ...	0 10 0
Bergne, Sir H. ...	1 1 0	Reid, General Sir Charles, K.C.B. ...	0 10 0
Bowen, Mr. H. G. ...	0 10 6	Rose, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Buckle, Mr. ...	1 0 0	Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	1 1 0
Campbell, Colonel ...	5 0 0	Sharp, Miss ...	0 10 6
Crease, Miss ...	0 5 0	Smith, The Misses ...	1 0 0
Clark, Mrs. A. H. ...	1 1 0	Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	0 10 0
Crombie, The Misses ...	1 1 0	Staples, Miss... ...	5 5 0
Dampney, Mr. ...	1 1 0	Twining, Mr. R. ...	2 10 0
Elliott, Miss ...	0 10 6	Vardon, Mr. ...	1 1 0
Fanning, Major ...	3 0 0	Williams, General Sir Edward, R.E., K.C.I.E. ...	1 10 0
Fellows, Mrs. ...	0 7 6		
Forster, Miss... ...	0 10 6		
Fellows, Mrs.... ...	0 15 0		
Judd, The Misses ...	0 10 6		
Luke, Miss (Theatrical Enter- tainment) ...	27 2 3		
Holmes, Mrs. ...	1 1 0		
			£60 14 3

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Balance brought down from		Paid W. Nash, on Account... 50 0 0	
1897 Account ...	23 14 6	Balance ...	34 8 9
Contributions, 1898, as above	60 14 3		
	£84 8 9		£84 8 9

	£	s. d.
Balance brought down ...	34	8 9
Contributions promised, viz. :-		
The Vicar and Mrs. Smale ...	£5	0 0
Mrs. S. J. Wyand ...	5	5 0
	10	5 0
	£44	13 9

HY. DAVISON,

*Hon. Treasurer.*

January 31st, 1899.

## GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

It having been found that there are many expenses incidental to the working of a parish, and which cannot always be suitably paid out of the ordinary special accounts, this fund was originated. Various expenses for printing have to be met as well as other details. Any balance over the Vicar will distribute at his discretion.

## CONTRIBUTIONS, 1898.

£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Anderson, Mr. J. G....	1 0 0	Tomkins, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H. ...	1 1 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edwards, R.E., K.C.S.I. ...	1 0 0
Deacon, Miss... ...	0 5 0		
Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	1 1 0		
Goldsmid, Miss Yeats ...	0 10 0		
Hamond, Col.... ...	2 0 0		
Thomason, Gen. ...	1 0 0		
			£7 7 0

## BALANCE SHEET.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Balance from 1897 ..	5 9 0	Special Printing, &c. ...	4 8 6
Contributions ...	7 7 0	For Magazine Debt ...	4 0 0
		Confirmation Expenses ...	0 15 6
		Share Report ...	0 5 0
		In hand ...	3 7 0
	£12 16 0		£12 16 0

Examined and found correct,

ROBT. A. POWNALL.

## GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

## REPORT, 1898.

The year just brought to a close has seen many changes in connection with our Branch. Mrs. Gaisford, our Secretary, has unfortunately been absent abroad for several months, which interrupted the usual quarterly meetings for members, but we hope to resume them early in the present year.

The Annual Festival was held on November 14th, at which two members took prizes for faithful service. Mrs. Smale very kindly gave the prizes away, at the same time saying a few very appropriate words to each girl.

A very welcome addition to the entertainment was the Magic Lantern of Dissolving Views, which was so thoughtfully supplied by Mrs. Gaisford, and most thoroughly appreciated by all the girls who spent a most enjoyable evening.

At the conclusion the Vicar addressed the girls with a few kind and encouraging words, which brought a very happy and enjoyable evening's entertainment to a close.

<i>Branch Secretary</i> ... ..	Mrs. GAISFORD.
<i>Literature Associate</i> ... ..	Miss COURTNEY.
<i>Candidate Associates</i> ... ..	Miss HARTLEY and Miss RIMELL.

HONORARY ASSOCIATES.		£	s.	d.
Mrs. Bairdsmith	...	0	2	6
Mrs. and Miss Fanning	...	0	5	0
Mrs. Yeats Goldsmid	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Smale	...	0	2	6
Miss Spankie	...	0	10	6
Miss Turner	...	0	5	0
		£1	15	6

WORKING ASSOCIATES.		£	s.	d.
Miss Bairdsmith	...	0	2	6
Miss Courtney	...	0	2	6
Miss Dwyer	...	0	2	6
Mrs. Gaisford	...	0	2	6
Miss Hartley	...	0	2	6
Mrs. Reynell	...	0	2	6
Miss Rimell	...	0	2	6
		£0	17	6

BALANCE SHEET.			
<i>Receipts.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.
Balance (1897)	4 10 0	Sent to Central	1 7 6
Working Associates	0 17 6	Festival Expenses—	
Honorary Associates	1 15 6	Tea, Flowers, etc.	0 17 8
Members' Subscriptions	2 0 6	Premiums	0 7 0
Sick Fund	0 3 4	Share of Report	0 5 0
Interest on Bank Account	0 3 11	Postage	0 10 6
		Literature	0 1 0
		Hire of Room	0 10 0
		Balance	5 12 1
	£9 10 9		£9 10 9

G. GAISFORD,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct.

ROBT. A. POWNALL.

### PARISH LIBRARY ACCOUNT.

The books have been well used during the past year, the Library being open on Wednesdays from 5.15 to 6 o'clock. Miss How wishes to thank all those who have sent gifts of books or money, and also takes this opportunity of stating that any books which are found unsuitable for children are forwarded to the Rev. B. Salmon for the Seamen's Mission.

BALANCE SHEET.			
<i>Receipts.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.
Miss Spankie..	0 10 6	Books ...	0 13 4
Received from Children!	0 4 8	Expenses	0 1 0
Balance from last year	0 3 10	In hand	0 4 8
	£0 19 0		£0 19 0

### BISHOP OF LONDON'S FUND.

Owing to pressure of other claims we were unfortunately not able to take an offertory for this Fund in 1898, but we intend to have one this year.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.			
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Brown, Mr. Wm. Chas.	5 5 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward	1 0 0
Denison, Lady	2 10 0		
Goldsmid, Miss Yeats	1 1 0		
Spankie, Miss	1 1 0		
			£10 17 0

BALANCE SHEET.			
<i>Receipts.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Payments.</i>	£ s. d.
Subscriptions	10 17 0	Remitted to Treasurer	10 17 0
Examined and found correct,		WM. THOS. KEY,	
MAT. THOS. ROE.		<i>Hon. Treasurer.</i>	
Jan. 16th, 1899.			

### MAGAZINE ACCOUNT.

We are glad to record an improvement in the state of the accounts owing to the amounts received towards the close of last year. The deficit is small compared to what we expected, but thanks to the energy of Mr. Pope the balance due in 1897 has been materially decreased. There is no reason why the Magazine should not be self-supporting. It is the principal means by which we are



able to let our Parochial work be known among the people of the parish, and we earnestly hope that more will come forward to help us by subscribing. Those who wish to have copies of the Magazine sent to them are requested to write to Rev. H. P. Pope, 6, Pembroke Square, W.

BALANCE SHEET.		BALANCE SHEET.	
<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Subscriptions	22 5 1	Deficit on Account, 1897	29 7 1
Sales	6 15 10	Printer, 1898...	41 8 7
From Miss Luke, "Entertainment"	5 5 0	Expenses of Distribution	3 8 0
Advertisements	20 12 6		
Contributions towards deficit	3 18 0		
From "General Purposes Fund," per Vicar	4 0 0		
Balance due Hon. Treasurer	11 7 3		
	<u>£74 3 8</u>		<u>£74 3 8</u>

Examined and found correct,  
J. ROBERTS.

H. P. POPE,  
Hon. Treasurer.

#### THE MEDICAL AND MATERNAL CHARITIES.

The value of these Charities are increasingly felt by our poorer neighbours, who prize the kind and very skilful attendance of our excellent midwife, Miss Perkins, more and more, but they do require liberal support. Miss Fuller, the hon. treasurer, will thankfully receive any contributions.

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mrs. Kenneth	1 0 0	Marsh, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Arnould, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Nash, Mrs. Walter ...	1 1 0
Bennett, Mrs. Curtis	0 10 6	O'Grady, Hon. Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Bird, Mr. W. ...	1 1 0	Paine, Mrs. ...	2 0 0
Blunt, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Power, Mrs. R. P. ...	1 0 0
Bulley, Miss ...	1 1 0	Redgrave, Mr. Jasper	0 10 0
Clarke, Mrs. A. H. ...	1 0 0	Russell, General ...	0 10 0
Cox, Mrs. Roalfe ...	0 10 6	Spankie, Miss ...	0 10 6
Crombie, The Misses	0 10 0	Smale, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Deacon, Miss ...	0 10 0	Tomkins, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Dickinson, Miss ...	0 10 0	Timbrell, General ...	0 5 0
Fanning, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs.	1 0 0
Franks, Mrs. John ...	1 1 0	Turner, Mrs. E. F. ...	1 1 0
Fuller, Miss ...	0 5 0	Turner, Mrs. Blois ...	0 5 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	1 1 0	Turner, Miss ...	0 2 6
Hare, Miss ...	0 10 0	Weare, Lady ...	0 5 0
Havers, Miss ...	1 0 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward	1 0 0
Harker, Mrs. ...	0 10 6	Will, Mrs. Shiress ...	0 10 0
Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 10 0	Woolcombe, Admiral	0 3 0
Hockly, Miss E. ...	0 10 0		
Holden, Miss ...	0 5 0		
Johnson, Miss ...	0 2 6		
			<u>£27 1 0</u>

#### BALANCE SHEET, 1888.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance in hand	0 12 9	Baby Clothes and Bags	3 3 1
Subscriptions...	27 1 0	Grocery	0 9 9
From Women	12 6 0	Soap	0 4 6
On Medical Cards	0 18 0	Meat	0 2 0
		Washing	0 2 8½
		Gifts to Women	3 10 0
		On Medical Card	1 1 0
		Dr. Barbour	1 1 0
		Printing in Year Book	0 10 0
		Cards	0 0 5½
		Towards Midwife's Salary	30 0 0
		Balance in hand	0 13 3
	<u>£40 17 9</u>		<u>£40 17 9</u>

Examined and found correct,  
MARY JOHNSON,  
60, Stratford Road, W.  
13th January, 1899.

MARY FULLER,  
68, Abingdon Road,  
Manager and Hon. Treasurer.

#### S. PHILIP'S BAND OF MERCY.

##### Committee.

President—THE VICAR.

Mrs. SMALE. Rev. H. P. POPE.  
Mrs. WALLACE. Rev. I. ROBERTS.  
Miss STAPLES. Mr. F. DENNE.  
Mr. A. BRERETON.

Mr. C. J. STAPLES, Hon. Secretary and Treasurer,  
51, Scarsdale Villas.

The Band is still in a flourishing condition. Since its institution in 1887 2,600 members have been enrolled, and the total number of members at present is 1,038.

There were two Tea Meetings held during 1898. One on Feb. 18th (the tea for 1897), which was unavoidably postponed. The other was held on November 4th. At both teas very good entertainments were given, the first by Mr. Tattersall, and the other by the Misses Key. On March 21st Mr. Rendell, from the Royal Society, addressed the meeting, and a splendid concert was given by Mr. Hickox. The Vicar preached a sermon in aid of the Band on June 26th, and during the year meetings have been held in the schools, and literature distributed. On December 9th an excellent musical and dramatic entertainment was very kindly given by Mr. and Mrs. Erskine and friends.

The Vicar wishes to express his most sincere thanks to Mr. C. J. Staples for all the trouble he has taken during the past eleven years, and warmly to congratulate him on the Band of Mercy

now having over ONE THOUSAND members. Mr. Denne also deserves our thanks for the help he has given in preparing the children's songs and interesting the children in the Band.

BALANCE SHEET.		BALANCE SHEET.	
<i>Receipts.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>	£ s. d.
Balance from January, 1897	7 14 0	Donation to Royal Society	1 1 0
Subscriptions and Donations	15 0 6	" " Parish Room	2 0 0
Offertories ... ..	1 6 0	Printing in Annual Report	1 0 0
Prizes ... ..	0 15 0	Prizes ... ..	0 15 0
Proceeds of Concerts ...	5 3 4	Band of Mercy Tea...	9 6 0
Gift from Hon. Sec. on behalf of Free Members ...	1 11 6	Concerts ... ..	4 8 0
		Donation to Magazine	1 10 0
		Hire of Piano ... ..	1 10 0
		Literature and Medals	2 8 0
		Balance in hand ...	7 12 4
	<u>£31 10 4</u>		<u>£31 10 4</u>

Examined and found correct,  
F. DENNE,  
January 20th, 1899.

C. J. STAPLES,  
Hon. Sec. and Treasurer.

#### CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

##### S. PHILIP'S, KENSINGTON, ASSOCIATION.

This Society was founded in 1797 for the Evangelization of Africa and the East, and it has grown from very small beginnings to be the largest Missionary Society in the Anglican Communion.

It is hoped that the celebration this year of the Society's centenary will give a powerful influx to its operations; and that men and means will be provided for strengthening existing missions, and for taking advantage of the openings for new work, which are being constantly afforded.

Subscriptions and donations will be received by W. T. Key, Esq., 15, West Cromwell Road; or by Rev. G. C. Reynell, 60, West Cromwell Road.

Missionary boxes will be issued by

SUBSCRIPTIONS.		SUBSCRIPTIONS.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Offertory ... ..	12 15 10	Paine, Mrs. ... ..	1 0 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	5 5 0	Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	2 0 0
Creese, Miss ... ..	0 5 0	Smale, Rev. W. ... ..	1 1 0
Denison, Lady ... ..	1 1 0	Spankie, Miss ... ..	1 1 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	1 1 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	0 10 0
Do. (box) ... ..	4 3 3		
Harker, Mrs. ... ..	1 1 0		
Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 5 0		
			<u>£31 9 1</u>

BALANCE SHEET.		BALANCE SHEET.	
<i>Receipts.</i>	£ s. d.	<i>Disbursements.</i>	£ s. d.
As above ... ..	31 9 1	Part cost of S. Philip's list of Charities ... ..	0 10 0
		Sent to Association Secretary	30 19 1
	<u>£31 9 1</u>		<u>£31 9 1</u>

Examined and found correct,  
H. R. HALLWARD.

G. C. REYNELL,  
Hon. Treasurer.

#### SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

##### S. PHILIP'S, KENSINGTON, ASSOCIATION, 1898.

This Society was established in 1701 by the Church, with the sanction of the Crown, as the Church's own instrument of effecting her extension in foreign lands, and the position thus given to it the Society has been careful to maintain. The whole episcopate is *ex officio* at the head of its administration, and every incorporated member is, by his own freely elected diocesan representative, present at its Councils.

The Society maintains 744 ordained missionaries (including 12 Bishops), who are teaching the One Faith in 54 languages or dialects in 55 dioceses.

For pressing needs about 100 *additional missionaries* are required. To send these would cost at least £20,000 a year.

Subscriptions and donations will be received by W. T. Key, Esq., 15, West Cromwell Road, or by the Rev. G. C. Reynell, 60, West Cromwell Road.

Missionary boxes will be supplied, on application, by Mr. Reynell.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.		SUBSCRIPTIONS.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Offertory ... ..	14 3 1	Smale, Rev. W. ... ..	1 1 0
Barry, Miss ... ..	1 0 0	Spankie, Miss ... ..	1 1 0
Creese, Miss ... ..	0 5 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	0 10 0
Crombie, The Misses	0 5 0	Turner, Mr. T. Blois	1 1 0
Danvers, Sir J., K.C.S.I.	1 1 0		
Denison, Lady ... ..	2 10 0	<i>Boxes.</i>	
Fanning, Major ... ..	1 10 0	Crawley-Boevey, Miss	0 6 7
Fuller, Miss. ... ..	0 5 0	Fuller, Miss ... ..	0 4 9
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	1 1 0	" (servants) ... ..	0 5 5
Harker, Mrs. ... ..	1 1 0	Education Fund for Mis-	
Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 5 0	sionaries' Children—	
Lydekker, Mr. J. ...	1 0 0	Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	0 5 0
Paine, Mrs. ... ..	1 0 0		
Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	1 1 0		<u>£31 0 10</u>

## BALANCE SHEET.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Disbursements.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
As above	...	31 0 10	Part cost of S. Philip's		
			Report of Charities	...	0 10 0
			Remitted to Society	...	30 10 10
		<u>£31 0 10</u>			<u>£31 0 10</u>

G. C. REYNELL,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct,  
H. R. HALLWARD.

## WOMEN'S MISSION ASSOCIATION (S.P.G.)

This Association was established for promoting the evangelization of women.

This it seeks to do by Zenana visiting, and by maintaining schools and hospitals.

It was expected that the contributions of the children in the S. Philip's Sunday Schools would be sufficient to support two children in one of the orphanages connected with this Association.

These contributions were not large enough, last year, for the purpose, and it is hoped that friends of Missions will kindly give their help in this direction in the present year.

Subscriptions and donations will be received by Mrs. Reynell, 60, West Cromwell Road.

## ACCOUNT OF SCHOOL COLLECTIONS FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF INDIAN CHILDREN.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Disbursements.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
In hand	...	1 4 1½	Sent to Secretary, W. M. A.	7 0 0	
Afternoon Class	...	0 13 10	In hand	...	0 0 1
Boys' Sunday School	...	0 7 1			
Girls' "	...	1 12 7			
Infants' "	...	1 5 5½			
Babies' "	...	0 10 0			
Advanced by the Vicar	...	1 7 0			
		<u>£7 0 1</u>			<u>£7 0 1</u>

LAURA B. REYNELL,  
*Hon. Secretary.*

Examined and found correct,  
H. R. HALLWARD.  
16th January, 1899.

## S. PHILIP'S GUILD FOR CHURCH NEEDLEWORK.

Owing to the want of funds but little has been done by the members of this Guild during the past year. We shall hope to provide more work during the coming year. The Vicar wishes to thank the Hon. Treasurer for her constant interest in the work.

Contributions will be thankfully received by

MISS DALTON,  
*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer,*  
50, Longridge Road, S.W.

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

*President*—Mrs. SMALE.

*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—Miss DALTON.

ANDERSON, Mrs. KENNETH	HOOK, Miss
ANDERSON, Mrs. J. G.	JONES, Miss
ALLEN, Miss	MARSH, Miss
BARRY, Miss	MARSH, Miss G.
BIRKETT, Miss	MCLACHLAN, Mrs.
BLUNT, Mrs.	MALACHOWSKA, Miss VON
BUCKTON, Miss	MILLS, Miss
CAMPBELL, Mrs.	PRICE, Mrs.
DAY, Mrs. SAMUEL	RAWSON, Miss
DIDIER, Madlle.	REDGRAVE, Mrs.
DUCKWORTH, Miss	REYNELL, Mrs.
DUCKWORTH, Miss E.	ROE, Mrs.
FANNING, Mrs.	STUART, Miss A. MACKENZIE
FRANKS, Mrs.	STRAHAN, Mrs.
GOLDSMID, Mrs. YEATS	WEARE, Lady
HALLWARD, Mrs.	WEARE, Miss E.
HALLWARD, Miss E.	

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
In hand	...	2 11 4	Helbronner	...	0 19 6
Subscriptions	...	4 2 6	"	...	2 1 10
Special Donations	...	2 13 0	"	...	0 9 0
			"	...	0 2 6
			"	...	0 1 2
			"	...	1 5 9
			Ponting	...	0 4 9½
			In hand	...	4 2 3½
		<u>£9 6 10</u>			<u>£9 6 10</u>

M. DALTON,  
*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer.*

## S. PHILIP'S NEEDLEWORK CHARITY.

This Charity enables poor women to obtain relief by their own earnings for work done. Tickets for work are distributed by the District Visitors and taken to the Parish Room, where the women receive some garment to be made, for which they are paid 1s. when it is finished. There is a Sale of Underclothing every Monday in the Parish Room, from 11.30 to 1 p.m., from November to April. The Treasurer will be very glad to receive the names of new subscribers to this Charity. It would be a great help if ladies would buy any of the under garments for the poor.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Anderson, Mrs. Kenneth ...	0 10 0	Pym, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ..	0 10 0	Reeves, Miss... ..	0 10 0
Barry, Miss ... ..	0 5 0	Reynell, Mrs. ... ..	0 10 0
Blunt, Mrs. ... ..	0 5 0	Spankie, Miss ... ..	0 5 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ... ..	0 10 6	Staples, Mr. C. I. ... ..	0 5 0
Buckton, The Misses ...	0 10 6	Sharp, Miss ... ..	0 10 6
Deacon, Miss... ..	0 5 0	Turner, Mrs... ..	0 5 0
Dickinson, Miss ... ..	1 0 0	Turner, Miss... ..	0 2 6
Dalton, Miss ... ..	0 10 0	Turner, Miss... ..	0 2 6
Duckworth, Miss ... ..	0 10 0	Turner, Mrs. E. F. ... ..	0 5 0
Duckworth, Miss E. ... ..	0 10 0	Townsend, Miss C. ... ..	0 5 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	0 10 0	Weare, Lady... ..	0 10 0
Harker, Mrs. ... ..	0 5 0	Whitehead, Mrs. Taylor ...	0 5 0
Harper, Miss... ..	0 10 0	E. P. ... ..	1 0 0
Hockly, Miss M. ... ..	0 5 0		
Hockly, Miss E. ... ..	0 5 0		
Holden, Miss ... ..	0 5 0		
Paine, Mrs. ....	1 0 0		
			£13 11 6.

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance from 1897 ...	6 10 8	Workwomen... ..	18 17 6
Proceeds of Sales ...	30 15 4	Materials ... ..	2 4 0
Subscriptions ... ..	13 11 6	Hire of Parish Room ...	3 0 0
		Share of Printing Report ...	0 10 0
		Printing, &c... ..	0 2 6
		Derry & Toms ... ..	22 16 3
		Balance in hand ... ..	3 7 3
	£50 17 6		£50 17 6.

Examined and found correct,  
E. L. KING.

A. DAVISON,  
3, Penywern Road.

## OLD CLOTHING CHARITY.

This valued Charity wants more kind friends to remember it and send some cast-off garments, for which there is great demand

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance in hand ... ..	0 0 2	Material ... ..	0 15 5½
Mrs. Paine ... ..	1 0 0	Clothes ... ..	0 18 0
Mrs. Yeats Goldsmid ...	0 10 0	For Work done ... ..	0 2 0
From Women ... ..	0 6 2	Balance in hand ... ..	0 0 10½
	£1 16 4		£1 16 4

## PARCELS RECEIVED.

Mrs. Smale, 1	Mrs. Walter Nash, 2
Mrs. Bouverie, 1	Anon., 1
	MISS FULLER,
	68, Abingdon Road,
	Manager.

## PARISH ROOM.

The following accounts of the receipts and expenditure which belong to the Parish Room are in a satisfactory state.

Thanks to the energy of Mr. and Miss Key, the sum of £16 was raised to meet the expenses incurred in re-painting and cleaning the Room, and this sum, with the amount of £4 7s. 6d. received from Miss M. Luke, as part proceeds of the entertainment given by her, and £4 from funds in hand, has paid the entire cost. The Vicar wishes to thank all those who have thus assisted in making the Parish Room more bright than it was before. Every visitor to the Room has been surprised at the change in its appearance.

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Band of Mercy, Mrs. Phelps	2 0 0	Balance due to Treasurer ...	3 9 3
Blanket Charity, Miss Fuller	3 0 0	Gas ... ..	2 11 0
Entertainment, Miss Blunt	1 0 0	Gas ... ..	2 18 7
Needlework Charity... ..	3 0 0	Glazier (Mr. Tanner) ... ..	0 8 6
Rent ... ..	10 0 0	Fire Insurances ... ..	1 2 6
Temperance Society, Rev. Pope	1 0 0	Gas ... ..	1 7 0
Entertainment, Mr. Key ...	16 0 0	Gas ... ..	0 6 11
Ditto, Miss Luke ... ..	4 7 6	Repairs (Smith) ... ..	24 7 3
	£40 7 6	Balance in hand ... ..	3 16 3
			£40 7 6

Examined and found correct.  
WILLIAM SMALE.

R. S. DAMPNEY,  
Hon. Treasurer,  
December 30th, 1898.

## PEMBROKE PLACE MISSION.

This Mission was one of the earliest institutions, when the Vicar came into the Parish in 1884. It had been carried on by lay help principally, and very much encouragement has been received from those who live in the poor part of the Parish. Pembroke Place is unknown to many of our Parishioners. A visit to the Mission House would enlighten our friends as to the excellent work done.

Miss E. Duckworth and Miss Harper have continued their Mothers' Meetings on Monday afternoons, and have been very successful in obtaining a regular attendance, thanks to their kind visiting of their people. These ladies deserve our best thanks.

We are indebted to Miss Saunders for taking the Mothers' Meeting on Tuesday afternoon, and to Miss Macey for the interest she has taken for so many years in her class of lads who much value her teaching.

The Vicar wishes sincerely to thank all those who have done such excellent work in looking after the Mission.

There is at present a Service on Sunday evenings at 7 p.m. at the Mission, conducted by the Rev. H. P. Pope.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
An old friend	2	0	Hockly, Miss E.	0	5
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt	1	0	Hockly, Miss M.	0	5
Clarke, Mr. A. H.	2	2	Mackenzie, Miss	1	1
Clarke, Mrs. A. H.	1	0	Nicholl, Miss	1	0
Clarke, Miss	0	10	Paine, Mrs.	1	0
Cowper Smith, Mrs.	1	0	Rennich, Mrs.	1	0
Crombie, the Misses	0	10	Reynell, Rev. G. C.	0	5
Dalton, Miss	0	10	Russell, General	1	0
Deacon, Miss	0	10	Spankie, Miss	0	10
Denison, Lady	1	1	Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs.	1	0
Dickinson, Miss	1	0	Tovey, Mrs.	0	5
Driver, Mr. R. C. (The Late)	1	1	Trollope, Mr. C. G. Napier	1	1
Dry, Mr. W. F.	0	10	Turner, Mr. E. F.	0	10
Duckworth, Miss E.	1	0	Vardon, Mrs.	1	0
Franks, Mrs.	1	0	Williams, Gen. Sir E.		
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	0	10	K.C.I.E.	0	15
Harker, Mrs.	1	1			
Harper, Miss	1	0			
Havers, Miss	1	0			
				£28	13
				0	

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

Receipts.			Expenditure.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
In hand from 1897	7	11	Rent paid	36	8
Contributions	28	13	Firing and Oil	2	12
Rent received	6	10	Printing	0	18
			In hand	2	15
	£42	14		£42	14
	1			1	

Examined and found correct,  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

## S. PHILIP'S PROVIDENT FUND.

We must call the attention of our friends to this excellent charity, which encourages thrift amongst our poorer neighbours, as it greatly needs additional support. The Vicar much regrets that through ill-health Miss Fuller has now given up the post of hon. treasurer, and sincerely thanks her for her good work in the past fourteen years.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Alexander, Mrs.	1	0	Jones, Surgeon-General	1	1
Anderson, Mrs. Kenneth	0	10	Mackenzie, Miss	1	1
Arnould, Mrs.	0	10	Marsh, Mrs.	1	0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt	0	10	Nash, Mrs. Walton	1	1
Barry, Miss	0	5	Nicholl, Miss	1	0
Blunt, Mrs.	0	10	Paine, Mrs.	1	0
Brown, Mr. W. C.	0	10	Reeves, Miss	1	0
Bulley, Miss	1	1	Reynell, Rev. G. C.	0	10
Clarke, Mr. A. H.	1	0	Rennick, Mrs.	1	0
Clarke, Mrs. A. H.	1	1	Russell, General	0	10
Crombie, The Misses	0	10	Staples, Miss	1	1
Danvers, Sir Juland	0	10	Staples, Mr. C. J.	1	1
Deacon, Miss	1	0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie	0	10
Dickinson, Miss	0	10	Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs.	0	10
Duckworth, Miss	0	10	Tomkins, Mrs.	0	5
Fearon, Miss	1	1	Turner, Mrs. Blois	0	5
Fuller, Miss	0	10	Turner, Miss	0	2
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	0	10	Turner, Mrs. E. F.	0	10
Havers, Miss	0	10	Will, Mrs. Shiress	0	10
Hockly, Miss M.	0	10	Williams, General Sir Ed.	0	10
Hockly, Miss E.	0	10			
Holden, Miss	0	10			
Hutchison, The Misses	0	10			
Johnson, Miss	0	2			
				£29	0
				0	0

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Expenditure.</i>		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
X Subscriptions ...	...	29 0 0	Repaid Treasurer...	...	6 18 3
Received on Cards ...	...	326 12 6	On Cards with and with-		
Owing to Treasurer ...	...	2 9 2	out Interest ...	...	331 11 5½
			Tradesmen ...	...	18 11 11½
			Printing Year Book ...	...	1 0 0
	£358	1 8		£358	1 8

Examined and found correct.  
WM. THOS. KEY,  
15, West Cromwell Road.  
January 10th, 1899.

MARY FULLER,  
68, Abingdon Road,  
Hon. Treasurer.

## PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS,

## EARL'S COURT ROAD.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

THE VICAR OF S. BARNABAS', *Chairman.*

THE VICAR OF S. PHILIP'S, *Vice-Chairman.*

DR. HANDFORD JONES, *Hon. Secretary*, 103, Earl's Court Road.

General SWINTON BROWNE, *Hon. Treasurer*, 22, Russell Road.

Mr. W. T. ANGEL  
Colonel BLUNT  
General CHAMIER  
Mr. COOPER  
Sir JULAND DANVERS

Mr. W. T. KEY, 15, West Cromwell  
Road, *Hon. Treasurer* of S. Philip's  
Captain LUND  
Rev. C. F. RAINSFORD  
Mr. LEONARD SHUTER  
Mr. J. TURRILL  
*Hon. Treasurer* for S. Barnabas'

## SCHOOL STAFF.

*Boys.*  
Mr. DENNE  
(Head Master)  
Mr. A. GREENHILL  
Mr. SHALDERS  
Mr. W. D. PURDY  
H. ELLIS (P.T.)  
B. MOORE (P.T.)

*Girls.*  
Mrs. CREWE  
(Head Mistress)  
Miss LEWIS  
Miss WILKINS  
Miss JENNINGS  
JANE HAWKINS } Pupil  
ALICE MOORE } Tchrs.

*Infants.*  
Miss HARTLEY  
(Head Mistress)  
Mrs. GRANT  
Miss KEENE  
NELLIE STRUGNELL  
(P.T.)

Number on Books—December, 1898.

Boys, 230. Girls, 250. Infants, 150. Total, 630.

## GOVERNMENT REPORT.

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

The boys are in good order, and a very good year's work has been done. Much of the work has been praiseworthy, and the instruction is getting on wider and more intelligent lines. Points needing attention are the handwriting of the highest class, the Time Table arrangements, and Freehand Drawing. Singing and Drill are good.

## GIRLS' SCHOOL.

The order and training of the girls continue to be exceedingly good, and the instruction is given most systematically and industriously. A great deal of the work is very good, but the teaching of Arithmetic in the lower classes is not on good lines, and insufficient time and attention are given to Mental Arithmetic. The teaching of English in the 5th, 6th, and 7th standards is only fair. I shall look for improvement in this. At my first visit the rooms were cold, there was but one fire and no thermometer.

## INFANTS' SCHOOL.

Considering that the School has suffered from irregularity of attendance caused by illness amongst the children, and that notwithstanding this there is marked improvement, I think I am justified in recommending the highest grant this year. The Drill is still very poor, and Recitation may improve.

## DIOCESAN REPORT.

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

The School again passed an excellent examination. Division I. is earnestly and correctly taught, and there is a good tone in the work, the knowledge too is general; useful lessons have been given in Church History. Division II. has been very correctly taught; there is much interesting and ingenuous answering of a bright and quick character. The new teacher has begun very well in Division III., all work is of a very praiseworthy character, and industrious and careful teaching has been given. The knowledge of the New Testament might have been more general. Each division as a whole, E., E., V.G.

## GIRLS' SCHOOL.

The results of the examinations are again on the whole "excellent," and the special difficulties of the year have been ably met. Division III. has been skilfully taught. A practical aim is shown in the work, and the answering is bright and intelligent. Pains have been taken in Division II. to interest the girls in their subjects. Their knowledge of the Old Testament is especially full and accurate. The written work of these two Divisions is exceptionally good. In Division I. the teaching has been careful, and the answers are correct, but only a portion of the class is responsive. The lessons on the Prayer Book might, with advantage, be made more historical. Each Division as a whole, V.G., E., E.

## INFANTS' SCHOOL.

The School is again excellent. In Division I. much earnest and telling work has been done, and the answering is bright, ready and correct. Division II. is carefully taught, and the answering is bright though not quite enough under control. Each Division as a whole, E., G.

## DAY SCHOOLS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Alexander, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	2 2 0
Anderscn, Mr. J. G. ...	2 0 0	Duckworth, Miss ...	1 0 0
Anon. ...	1 0 0	Duckworth, Miss E. ...	0 10 0
Anon. ...	0 5 0	Edmonstone - Montgomery, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Arnould, Dr. ...	1 1 0	Engelbach, The Misses ...	0 10 0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ...	1 0 0	E. P. (for 1897) ...	2 0 0
Barry, Miss ...	1 0 0	E. P. ...	2 0 0
Beamish, Colonel ...	0 10 0	Fanning, Major ...	1 0 0
Bennett, Mr. H. Curtis ...	1 1 0	Fanning, Miss ...	1 0 0
Bird, Mr. W. ...	1 1 0	Fox, Mrs. Vigor ...	3 0 0
Blunt, Colonel ...	1 1 0	Fox, Mr. Stephen N. ...	0 10 0
Bowen, Mr. H. G. ...	1 1 0	Franks, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Brown, Mr. Wm. Chas. ...	2 2 0	Fuller, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Buckton, The Misses ...	0 10 6	Gale, Mr. R. ...	1 0 0
Busby, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Gilbert, Mr. ...	0 10 0
Campbell, Miss ...	1 0 0	Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	1 0 0
Chamier, General ...	1 1 0	Gregson, Miss ...	1 0 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H. ...	5 5 0	Hallward, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Clarke, Mrs. A. H. ...	2 0 0	Hamond, Colonel ...	2 0 0
Clarke, Miss ...	1 0 0	Harker, Mrs. ...	2 2 0
Cox, Mr. Roalfe ...	1 1 0	Harper, Miss ...	0 10 0
Crease, Miss ...	1 0 0	Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 10 0
Crombie, The Misses ...	1 0 0	Hockly, Miss E. ...	0 10 0
Curtis, Mr. Spencer H. ...	2 2 0	Holden, Miss ...	0 10 0
Dalton, Miss ...	1 0 0	Holmes, The Misses ...	0 10 0
Dampney, Mr. ...	0 10 6	Hook, Colonel ...	0 10 0
Danvers, Sir Juland ...	3 3 0	Hussey, The Misses ...	3 0 0
Deacon, Miss ...	1 0 0	Hutchison, The Misses ...	1 0 0
Deey, Miss ...	1 0 0	Inglis, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Denison, Lady ...	2 10 0	Jones, Surg. General ...	1 1 0
Dickinson, Miss ...	1 0 0		

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
James, Dr. ...	1 1 0	Smale, Rev. W. and Mrs. ...	2 2 0
Key, Mr. W. T. ...	1 1 0	Spankie, Miss ...	1 1 0
Kingsford, Mr. ...	1 0 0	Spankie, Mr. ...	2 2 0
Lugard, Sir Edward (the late) ...	1 0 0	Stanley, Mrs. ...	0 10 6
Lash, Mr. (for 1897) ...	0 5 0	Staples, Miss ...	2 2 0
Law, Rev. J. H. A. ...	0 10 6	Staples, Miss ...	2 2 0
Lund, Captain ...	1 1 0	Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	1 1 0
Lydekker, Mr. J. ...	1 0 0	Stedman, Mrs. ...	2 2 0
Mackenzie, Miss ...	1 1 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
M. G. B. ...	0 10 0	Strahan, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Nash, Mr. Walter ...	1 1 0	Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs. ...	1 0 6
Newbigging, Colonel ...	0 10 6	Tomkins, General ...	1 1 0
Nichol, Miss ...	1 0 0	Tovey, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Paine, Mrs. ...	2 0 0	Townshend, Miss C. ...	0 10 0
Pinsent, Mrs. ...	0 5 0	Trollope, Mr. Napier ...	1 1 0
Power, Mr. ...	1 0 0	Turner, Mr. E. F. ...	1 1 0
Raby, Miss ...	0 5 0	Turner, Mrs. Blois ...	1 0 0
Ramsey, Lady ...	0 10 0	Turner, Miss ...	1 0 0
Rennick, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Twining, Mr. R. ...	2 2 0
Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	1 1 0	Vardon, Mrs. ...	2 0 0
R. H. and R. M. P. ...	0 10 6	Vardon, Mr. ...	0 10 0
Rimell, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Wilde, Mr. H. S. ...	0 10 0
Roe, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward ...	2 0 0
Rowe, Miss ...	0 10 6	Woolcombe, Admiral ...	1 0 0
Russell, General ...	2 0 0		
Sharp, Mrs. ...	1 1 0		
Sharp, Mrs. ...	1 1 0		
Sharp, Miss ...	2 2 0		
			£127 15 6

## FROM THE PARENTS OF THE CHILDREN.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Baker, Mr. ...	0 10 0	Children under 3 years ...	0 1 4
Ellis, Mr. ...	0 10 0		
Moore, Mr. ...	0 2 6		
Strugnell, Mr. ...	0 5 0		
			£1 8 10

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Payments.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Subscriptions ...	127 15 6	Share in Printing Report ...	1 10 0
" from the Parents of the Children ...	1 8 10	Remitted to General Treasurer ...	233 11 9
Offertories ...	57 19 5	In hand ...	2 2 0
Lady Mary Glyn Fund, per Mrs. Smale ...	20 0 0		
Entertainment (part proceeds) ...	20 0 0		
From Sunday Schools ...	5 0 0		
Miss Vickers for Hire of Rooms ...	5 0 0		
	£237 3 9		£237 3 9

Examined and found correct,  
MAT. THOS. ROE,  
January 16th, 1899.

WM. THOS. KEY,  
Hon. Treasurer for S. Philips,  
15, West Cromwell Road.





SUNDAY SCHOOL TREATS, 1898.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Adhemar, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	...	0 10 0
Alexander, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Duckworth, Miss ...	...	0 5 0
Anderson, Mr. J. G. ...	...	0	2	6	Duckworth, Miss E. ...	...	0 5 0
Atkinson, Dr. ...	...	0	2	6	Dwyer, General ...	...	0 2 0
Arnould, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Edgell, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 0
A. P. ...	...	0	2	6	E. L. ...	...	0 5 0
Austen, Col. Godwin ...	...	0	4	0	E. P. ...	...	0 5 0
Ayrton, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Fanning, Mrs. ...	...	0 5 0
Baker, Mr. E. ...	...	0	2	6	Fisher, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Barbour, Dr. ...	...	0	2	6	Fox, Mrs. W. V. ...	...	0 5 0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ...	...	0	5	0	Franks, Mrs. ...	...	0 5 0
Barry, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	F. N. D. ...	...	0 2 0
Beamish, Mrs. ...	...	0	4	0	Fuller, Miss ...	...	0 2 0
Bergne, Lady ...	...	0	5	0	Gale, Mr. R. ...	...	0 10 0
Bergne, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	...	0 5 0
Blott, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Gloster, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 0
Blunt, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	G. W. ...	...	0 2 6
Bodilly, Mrs. ...	...	0	3	0	Hallward, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Boodle, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Handfield-Jones, Dr. ...	...	0 2 6
Bowen, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Harker, Mrs. C. ...	...	0 3 0
Brackenbury, Miss ...	...	0	1	0	Harper, Miss ...	...	0 5 0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	...	0	2	6	Holmes, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Brown, Mr. V. ...	...	0	2	6	Hewett, Mrs. S. ...	...	0 2 0
Buckton, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Hewett, Mr. T. S. ...	...	0 2 0
Buckle, Mr. J. ...	...	0	5	0	Holford, Miss ...	...	0 2 6
Busby, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Hodges, Mr. ...	...	0 2 0
Chamier, General ...	...	0	2	6	Honeywood, Miss ...	...	0 2 6
Clarke, Mr. A. H. ...	...	0	2	6	Hook, Miss ...	...	0 2 6
Clarke, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Huggett, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Clemow, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Hussey, Miss ...	...	0 5 0
Connal, Miss E. ...	...	0	2	6	Hyde, Miss ...	...	0 2 6
Cooke, Miss ...	...	0	2	0	H. S. W. ...	...	0 2 6
Cox, Mrs. Roalfe ...	...	0	2	6	Ince, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 0
Crawley-Boevey, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Inglis, Mrs. ...	...	0 3 6
Crease, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Jones, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Crombie, The Misses ...	...	0	5	0	Judd, The Misses ...	...	0 2 6
Croome, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Key, Mr. W. T. ...	...	0 2 6
Crosskey, Miss A. ...	...	0	3	0	Kibble, Mrs. ...	...	0 5 0
Currie, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Lees, Miss A. ...	...	0 2 0
Dalton, Miss ...	...	0	15	0	Little, Mrs. H. Blain ...	...	0 2 0
Dampney, Mr. R. ...	...	0	2	6	Lloyd, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Danvers, Sir J. ...	...	0	5	0	Luke, Mrs. ...	...	0 3 0
Davison, Mrs. H. ...	...	0	3	0	Mackenzie, Miss ...	...	0 5 0
Day, Mrs. S. ...	...	0	5	0	McGeoch, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Day, Mrs. W. ...	...	0	2	6	Marsh, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Deacon, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Matson, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Deey, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	May, Miss ...	...	0 5 0
Denison, Lady ...	...	0	5	0	M. F. H. ...	...	0 2 6
Dickens, Miss ...	...	0	3	0	Meurant, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 0
Dickinson, Miss ...	...	0	10	0	Moreton-Dyer, Mr. R. ...	...	0 2 0
Dresden, Mr. W. ...	...	0	2	6	Nash, Mr. W. ...	...	0 5 0
Drielsma, Colonel ...	...	0	2	6	Nealor, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6
Driver, Mr. J. H. ...	...	0	5	0	Neville, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Nicholson, Hon. Lady ...	...	0	2	6	Tarleton, Mr. R. ...	...	0 5 0
Osborne, Miss ...	...	0	1	0	Terrey, Mr. ...	...	0 2 6
Paine, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0	Thomson, Mrs. F. ...	...	0 2 6
Pickering, Mr. ...	...	0	2	6	Tickell, Mrs. ...	...	0 2 0
Raby, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Timbrell, Mrs. ...	...	0 4 0
Rawson, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Tinson, Mr. ...	...	0 2 0
Redgrave, Mr. J. ...	...	0	5	0	Tomkins, Mrs. ...	...	0 5 0
Rennick, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	0	Tovey, Mrs. ...	...	0 4 0
Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	...	0	2	6	Turner, Mrs. Blois ...	...	0 2 0
Reid, Mrs. Maitland ...	...	0	5	0	Tyrrell, Mr. ...	...	0 5 0
Reid, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	0	Vardon, Mrs. Henry ...	...	0 2 6
Rickman, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Vigo, Mrs. ...	...	0 5 0
Ridley Mrs. F. ...	...	0	2	0	Watson, Mr. C. H. ...	...	0 5 0
Rimell, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Watson, Miss ...	...	0 1 0
Robinson, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Watson, Miss ...	...	0 2 0
Roe, Mrs. M. T. ...	...	0	5	0	Way, Mr. M. ...	...	0 2 0
Ross, Hon. A. ...	...	0	2	6	Woodhouse, Miss ...	...	0 5 0
Sale, Miss ...	...	0	2	0	Woolcombe, Admiral ...	...	0 5 0
Sharpe, Miss ...	...	0	3	0	Weir, Mrs. ...	...	0 5 0
Smith, Miss ...	...	0	2	0	Weare, Lady ...	...	0 2 6
Smale, Rev. W., and Mrs. ...	...	1	1	0	Whitehead, Mrs. S. Taylor ...	...	0 5 0
Spankie, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Whish, Miss ...	...	0 2 0
Stanley, Mr. ...	...	0	2	0	Williams, Sir E. ...	...	0 10 0
Staples, Miss L. ...	...	0	10	0	Will, Mrs. Shiress ...	...	0 5 0
Staples, Mr. C. ...	...	0	5	0			
Stedman, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6			
Stiles, Mr. C. ...	...	0	1	0			
Stone, Mrs. C. H. ...	...	0	2	6			
S. R. ...	...	0	2	6			
						£28	12 6

ACCOUNTS, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditure.</i>					
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance in hand from 1897	5	15	5	Summer and Winter Treats	34	14	6
Subscriptions...	38	0	6	Prizes ...	8	16	6
Donations for School (Treats)	28	12	6	Lesson Books, &c. ...	8	14	0
				Rent of Schools ...	5	0	0
				Diocesan Inspector ...	1	12	0
				Printing in Report and other items ...	3	15	0
				Commission and Sundries ...	1	18	4
				Balance in hand ...	7	18	1
	£72	8	5		£72	8	5

Examined and found correct,  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

## MISSION TO SEAMEN.

The object of the Mission to Seamen is not so well known as it ought to be among those who are interested in our sailors. This Mission provides religious services in numberless ports, and on board ship. The agents of the Mission have achieved a grand work in preventing many a sailor from becoming the prey of designing persons known as "crimps," and in affording in a very large number of places at home and abroad centres where seafaring men can rally.

Masses of literature are distributed in the course of the year among out-going ships. Newspapers, games, pictures, old books, periodicals, &c., will be received by the Rev. W. Bryant Salmon, Seamen's Institute, East India Dock, Poplar, E.

Thanks to the kind permission of Lady Denison, a drawing-room meeting was held at 196, Cromwell Road, when Sir John Hay and others described the work of the Society; £3 19s. 6d. was collected at the meeting. It was not found possible to have an offertory last year for the Mission, but it is hoped that we shall be able to do so this year.

The Vicar is very glad to state that Admiral Woolcombe, 20, Longridge Road, has consented to be Treasurer for the Society in connection with S. Philip's, and will be pleased to receive subscriptions or parcels of books.

## SICK CLUB FOR S. PHILIP'S.

## EARL'S COURT BRANCH OF THE FULHAM SICK CLUB.

The Doctors for this neighbourhood are:—

G. W. DAWSON, Esq., 1, Fopstone Road, Earl's Court, S.W.  
ARTHUR FARR, Esq., 116, Earl's Court Road, S.W.

Dates and places for application for membership and monthly payments for the year 1899, at the S. Matthias' Mission Room, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, at 7.30 p.m. on the following Mondays:—

Jan. 23, 1899	May 15, 1899	Aug. 7, 1899	Oct. 30, 1899
Feb. 20, "	June 12, "	Sept. 4, "	Nov. 27, "
Mar. 20, "	July 10, "	Oct. 2, "	Dec. 26 (Tuesday), "
Apr. 17, "			

Family Books ... .. 1s. Entrance Fee, 2d. Weekly (paid Monthly).

Single Books ... .. 6d. ... .. 1d. ... ..

Children (under 14 years of age) 6d. ... .. ½d. ... ..

Children treated as Adults after 14 years of age.

Domestic Servants ... .. 6d. Entrance Fee, Half-Yearly, 2s. 6d.

Midwifery Fees ... .. 15s.

In Sickness, extra for each person ill ... .. 5s.

The above includes Medical Advice and Medicine.

## S. PHILIP'S SOUP KITCHEN.

## REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 29TH, 1898.

Chairman and Hon. Treasurer, THE VICAR.

## Committee—

Mrs. SMALE.  
Lady DANVERS.  
Miss DUCKWORTH.  
Miss FULLER.  
Mrs. YEATS GOLDSMID.

Miss PINSENT.  
Miss SALE.  
Mrs. SHIRESS WILL.  
Miss JOHNSON, Hon. Secretary.

The Committee have the pleasure to inform the Subscribers to this Charity that the Kitchen was open from the 9th December, 1897, for thirteen weeks, and that 3,397 Quarts of Soup, with the usual *gift* of a piece of bread, were distributed to the poor during that period, and they were also able to give "dinners," consisting of hot mutton and suet dumplings, to 665 persons, and broth and bread to 640 *sick* and *aged* poor, selected for the most part by the Visitors in S. Philip's Parish.

The Vicar requests that Subscriptions be paid either to him, at S. Philip's Vicarage, or to the Collector, Mr. Kingston, Verger of S. Philip's, 3, Edwardes Square, W.

NOTE.—Through the kindness of Mr. Butt, presents of Vegetables were sent for the benefit of the Soup Kitchen, and the Committee take this opportunity of thanking him.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
A. B. ... ..	0	1	0	Barry, Miss ... ..	0	10	0
Adhèmar, Mrs. ... ..	0	5	0	Beamish, Mrs. ... ..	0	10	0
Alexander, Mrs. ... ..	0	10	0	Bedford, Rev. W. K. R. ... ..	0	5	0
Anderson, Mr. J. G. ... ..	1	0	0	Bergne, Mrs. ... ..	1	0	0
Aitchison, Mrs. (the late) ... ..	1	1	0	Bennett, Mr. H. Curtis ... ..	0	10	0
Arnould, Mrs. ... ..	0	10	0	Bergne, Mrs. à Court ... ..	0	5	0
Ashmore, Mrs. ... ..	0	10	0	Blott, Mrs. ... ..	0	5	0
Aston, Mr. F. M. ... ..	0	10	0	Blunt, Mrs. ... ..	1	1	0
Atkinson, J. ... ..	0	2	6	Bodilly, Mrs. ... ..	0	5	0
Ayrton, Mrs. ... ..	1	1	0	Boodle, Mrs. ... ..	0	5	0
Barbour, Dr. ... ..	0	2	6	Bousfield, Mr. E. H. ... ..	0	10	0
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt ... ..	0	10	0	Bouverie, Mrs. ... ..	0	2	6
Bathie, Miss ... ..	0	5	0	Bowen, Mr. H. G. ... ..	1	1	0

		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
Brackenbury, Miss ...	...	0	1	0	Fuller, Miss ...	...	0	10	0
Brown, Mr. Vernon...	...	0	10	0	Gale, Mr. R. ...	...	0	10	0
Brown, Mr. W. C. ...	...	0	10	6	Gilbert, Mr. ...	...	0	10	0
Buckle, Mr. J. ...	...	1	0	0	Gillespie, Miss ...	...	0	5	0
Buckton, Mrs. (the late)	...	0	10	0	Gillespie, Mr. J. G. ...	...	0	5	0
Burrell-Smith, Miss...	...	0	5	0	Gloster, Dr. ...	...	0	3	0
Busby, Mrs. ...	...	1	0	0	Godley, Miss...	...	0	2	6
Chamier, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats	...	1	1	0
Chandler, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Hallward, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	6
Clare, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Hallward, Miss ...	...	0	5	0
Clarke, Mrs. A. H. ...	...	2	2	0	Hamilton, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
Clarke, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Harker, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	6
Clay, Miss ...	...	0	2	0	Harper, Miss ...	...	1	0	0
Clemow, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Hewett, Mr. S. ...	...	0	10	0
Connal, Miss E. ...	...	0	2	6	Hewett, Mr. T. L. ...	...	0	5	0
Cooke, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Hockly, Miss M. ...	...	0	5	0
Cope, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0	Hockly, Miss E. ...	...	0	5	0
Cowburn, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0	Hodges, Mrs. (the late)	...	0	2	0
Cox, Mrs. Roalfe ...	...	0	5	0	Holford, Miss ...	...	0	10	6
Crawley-Boevey, Mrs.	...	1	0	0	Honeywood, Miss ...	...	0	2	6
Crease, Miss (pupils of)	...	1	0	0	Hook, Miss ...	...	0	2	6
Crombie, Misses ...	...	0	10	0	Huggett, Mrs. ...	...	1	1	0
Croome, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Hull, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	6
Crosskey, Miss ...	...	0	10	0	Hussey, the Misses ...	...	0	2	6
Currie, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Hutchison, the Misses	...	1	0	0
Dalton, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Hyde, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
Dampney, Mr. ...	...	0	10	0	Ince, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	0
Danvers, Sir Juland ...	...	1	1	0	Inglis, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0
Day, Miss S. ...	...	0	5	0	Inglis, Miss ...	...	0	2	6
Day, Miss W. ...	...	0	2	0	Jones, Dr. Handfield	...	0	2	6
Dayton, Gen. and Mrs.	...	0	10	0	Jones, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0
Deacon, Miss... ..	...	0	10	0	Judd, the Misses ...	...	0	5	0
Dickens, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Langdale, Mr. A. ...	...	0	10	0
Douglas, Mr. R. A. ...	...	1	0	0	Lloyd, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0
Dresden, Mr. ...	...	0	10	0	Luke, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
Drielsma, Col. ...	...	0	10	0	Macey, Miss ...	...	0	10	0
Driver, Mr. R. C. (the late)	...	0	10	0	McGeogh, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0
Driver, Mr. R. M. ...	...	0	5	0	Mackenzie, Miss ...	...	1	1	0
Dry, Mr. F. W. ...	...	0	10	6	MacLachlan, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
Duckworth, Miss ...	...	1	0	0	Mark-Way, Mr. ...	...	0	2	6
Duckworth, Miss E. ...	...	1	0	0	Marsh, Col. and Mrs.	...	1	5	0
Eckett, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	May, Miss ...	...	0	10	0
Edgell, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6	Mears, Mrs. ...	...	0	4	0
E. L. ...	...	0	10	0	Meurant, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
E. P. ...	...	0	10	0	Mills, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0
Fanning, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0	Morris, Mrs. and the M sses	...	1	10	0
Farr, Dr. ...	...	0	5	0	Nash, Mr. Walter ...	...	2	2	0
Faskally, Mrs. ...	...	0	3	6	Nealor, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0
Fisher, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Neville, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
Forman, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Nicholson, The Hon. Lady	...	0	6	0
Fox, Mrs. Vigor ...	...	0	5	0	Paine, Mrs. ...	...	2	0	0
Fellows, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Pattison, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0
Franks, Mrs. John ...	...	0	10	0	Pickering, Mr. ...	...	0	10	0
Friend, A ...	...	0	2	0	Plaskitt, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	6
Friend, A ...	...	0	2	6	Plaskitt, The Misses M. & R.	...	0	2	0

		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
Power, Mrs. H. B. ...	...	0	5	0	Tarleton, Mr. ...	...	0	10	0
Pym, Mrs. H. P. ...	...	2	0	0	Ternouth, Miss ...	...	0	10	0
Redgrave, Mr. Jasper	...	0	5	0	Thompson, Miss ...	...	0	10	0
Reid, Mrs. Maitland ...	...	0	10	0	Thomson, Miss Ringler	...	0	5	0
Reid, Mrs. C. J. ...	...	0	5	0	Thomson, Miss E. G. ...	...	0	5	0
Rennick, Mrs. H. de P. ...	...	0	10	0	Tickell, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0
Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	...	0	10	0	Tinson, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	6
Rickman, Miss ...	...	0	2	6	Tomkins, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0
Ridley, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Turner, Mrs. Blois ...	...	0	10	0
Rimell, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0	Turner, Miss Blois ...	...	0	10	0
Robinson, The Misses ...	...	0	10	0	Turner, Mrs. E. F. ...	...	0	10	6
Robinson, Miss Ethel ...	...	0	2	6	Twining, Mr. R. ...	...	1	1	0
Roe, Mrs. and Mrs. M. T. ...	...	1	0	0	Vardon, Mrs. H. ...	...	0	5	0
Ross, Hon. A. and Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0	Vickers, Mrs. ...	...	0	2	0
Rowe, Mr. ...	...	1	1	0	W. H. S. ...	...	0	2	6
Sale, Miss ...	...	0	5	0	Watson, Dr. (the late)	...	0	5	0
Sandford, Mr. W. S. ...	...	1	0	0	Watson, Miss ...	...	0	2	6
Scovell, Mr. G. ...	...	0	5	0	Watson, Mr. C. H. ...	...	0	10	0
Seddon, Col. ...	...	0	5	0	Weare, Gen. Sir Henry	...	0	5	0
Sharpe, Miss ...	...	0	10	0	Weare, Lady ...	...	0	5	0
Smale, Rev. W. and Mrs. ...	...	1	1	0	Weir, Mrs. ...	...	0	10	0
Smith, Miss ...	...	0	2	0	Whitehead, Mrs. Taylor	...	0	5	0
Spankie, Miss ...	...	1	1	0	Will, Mrs. Shiress ...	...	1	1	0
Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	...	1	1	0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward	...	1	0	0
Staples, Miss ...	...	2	2	0	Woolcombe, Admiral ...	...	0	10	0
Stedman, Mrs. ...	...	0	5	0	Y. Z. ...	...	0	1	0
Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	...	1	1	0					
Stodart, Miss ...	...	1	1	0					
Stone, Mrs. C. H. ...	...	0	2	6					
									£90 18 3

The above list include all those who subscribed between September 30th, 1897 and September 30th, 1898.

## BALANCE SHEET, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		£	s.	d.	<i>Expenditure.</i>		£	s.	d.
Subscriptions ...	...	90	18	6	Balance due and paid Hon.	...	12	6	4
Soup Pence ...	...	13	6	5	Treasurer...	...	35	16	11
Balance due Treasurer	...	15	1	1	Meat...	...	6	19	3
					Peas and Flour ...	...	1	9	2
					Vegetables ...	...	9	4	6
					Bread ...	...	1	8	1
					Groceries, &c. ...	...	17	16	9
					Wages, &c. ...	...	12	1	0
					Repairs (Mr. Nash)	...	3	0	0
					Coal ...	...	4	10	0
					Collector ...	...	4	14	0
					Printing ...	...	10	0	0
					Rent... ..	...			
									£119 6 0
									£119 6 0

Examined with vouchers and found correct,  
H. DAVISON.

WILLIAM SMALE,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

## TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

President—THE VICAR.

Vice-President—H. L. WILDE, ESQ.

Hon. Sec. and Treasurer—REV. H. P. POPE.

During the past year we have had some large and enthusiastic meetings. Amongst those who have addressed the meetings are:—The Rev. H. S. Woolcombe from Stepney; the Rev. H. G. Hodges, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Marylebone; Mr. Sawyer, and Mr. Wilde. We have started a Temperance Choir, which has proved very useful and a great attraction, as when men saw what pleasant and rational evenings we could spend together they were won over to join us.

## BALANCE SHEET.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Received from Vicar	... 0 8 6	Printing, January to March	1 14 9
Miss Holden	... 0 5 0	Hymn Books	... 0 11 3
Mr. Key	... 3 3 6	Literature	... 0 5 2
Mr. Wilde	... 1 17 4	Removing Chairs	... 0 5 0
Mr. Staples	... 0 5 0	Rent of Room	... 1 1 0
Mr. W. Nash	... 1 1 0	Printing, March to Dec.	2 8 6
Subscriptions	... 0 8 3	Balance in hand	... 1 2 11
	£7 8 7		£7 8 7

H. P. POPE.

Hon. Treasurer.

## BAND OF HOPE.

The Band of Hope, which consists of the Juvenile Section of the Temperance Society, comprise about 130 members. The children meet every alternate Tuesday at the Parish Room, where they are addressed upon the advisability and need of Temperance, and entertained to musical evenings through the kindness of members and friends of the congregation. We are glad to say that the Band of Hope, thanks to the efforts of those faithful lady workers who assist, still continues to make progress, and parents would do well to send their children on these Tuesday evenings to these useful and instructive meetings.

## INDUSTRIAL CLASSES.

President—THE VICAR.

Vice-President—THE REV. I. ROBERTS.

In connection with the Band of Hope Industrial Classes are held for boys and girls every Wednesday evening supervised as follows:—

Knitting	... ..	Miss HOWE.
Chair Caning	... ..	Miss ARNOULD.
		Miss TYRRELL.
Sewing	... ..	Miss G. EUAN SMITH.
		Miss RAWSON.
Carpentry and Metal Work	... ..	Miss CROSSKEY.
		Rev. I. ROBERTS.
Basket Work	... ..	Mr. ELLIS.
		Miss CAMPBELL.

The work of the members will be exhibited this year at the Ruri-Decanal Adult and Juvenile Competition Unions for the various prizes awarded. These classes are worthy of the support of the congregation.

## VICAR'S SICK AND NEEDY FUND.

This Fund has proved to be most useful, and the Vicar's best thanks are due to those who have so readily given during the past year. The "District Visitors' Fund" supplies the money to be given by the Lady Visitors to the poor of their Districts. This Fund enables the Clergy to help serious cases of distress which naturally come very frequently under their notice.

It ought to be remembered that persons are frequently sent by members of the congregation to the Vicar, and hence the value of this Fund is very considerable. The cases of those who have seen "better days" are very distressing, and subscribers to this Fund will be glad to know that very useful help has been often given.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Adhémar, Mrs.	... 1 1 0	Clarke, Miss	... 1 1 0
Anderson, Mrs.	... 1 0 0	Clarke, Miss	... 0 10 0
Anderson, Mr. J. G.	... 1 0 0	Cowper-Smith, Mrs.	... 1 1 0
Anon.	... 0 12 0	Cox, Mrs. Roalfe	... 0 10 6
Barlow, Mrs. Pratt	... 1 0 0	Croly, Mr. W. F.	... 1 1 0
Barry, Miss	... 1 0 0	Crosskey, Miss	... 1 0 0
Bennett, Mr. H. Curtis	... 0 10 6	Curtis, Mr. Spencer H.	... 0 10 6
Bergne, Sir H.	... 1 1 0	Dalton, Miss	... 1 0 0
Bird, Mr. W.	... 1 1 0	Danvers, Sir Juland	... 1 1 0
Bowen, Mr. H. G.	... 1 1 0	Deacon, Miss	... 0 10 0
Brown, Mr. W. C.	... 1 1 0	Denison, Lady	... 2 10 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H.	... 1 1 0	De Pass, Mrs. Eliot	... 1 0 0
Clarke, Mrs.	... 1 1 0	Dickinson Miss	... 1 0 0

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Orielsma, Colonel ...	1 0 0	Ramsay, Miss ...	0 10 0
Mr. F. W. ...	0 10 0	Redgrave, Mr. Jasper ...	0 10 0
Engelbach, The Misses ...	0 10 0	Kennick, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Fanning, Major (special) ...	5 0 0	Reeves, Miss ...	1 0 0
Fanning, Major ...	2 0 0	Reynell, Rev. G. C. ...	1 1 0
Fox, Mr. Stephen N. ...	0 10 0	Ridley, Mr. F. C. ...	0 10 0
Fox, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Roe, Mr. M. T. ...	1 1 0
Franks, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Rose, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Gale, Mr. R. ...	1 0 0	Rothwell, Mrs. ...	1 1 0
Gilbert, Mr. ...	1 0 0	Rowe, Mr. G. ...	1 1 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	1 0 0	Russell, General ...	1 0 0
Hamond, Colonel ...	2 0 0	Russell, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Harker, Mrs. ...	2 2 0	Shaw-Steuart, Mrs. ...	0 10 0
Havers, Miss ...	1 0 0	Spankie, Mr. J. B. ...	1 0 0
Hayes, Miss ...	0 10 6	Spankie, Miss ...	1 0 0
Hockly, Miss E. ...	0 5 0	Stanley, Mrs., and Rowe, Miss ...	1 1 0
Hockly, Miss M. ...	0 5 0	Staples, Miss ...	2 2 0
Holden, Miss ...	0 10 0	Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	0 10 0
Holmes, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Stedman, Mrs. ...	0 10 6
Hook, Colonel ...	1 0 0	Steuart-Mackenzie, Miss ...	1 0 0
Hutchison, The Misses ...	1 0 0	Tarleton, Mr. ...	1 1 0
Inglis, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Thomason, General ...	1 0 0
Jones, Surgeon-General ...	1 1 0	Timbrell, General ...	0 10 0
Kingsford, Mr. ...	1 0 0	Tomkins, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
Lees, The Misses ...	1 0 0	Tovey, Mrs. ...	0 5 0
Lugard, Gen. Sir E. (the late)	1 0 0	Townshend, Miss ...	0 5 0
M. G. B. ...	0 10 0	Turner, Mr. E. F. ...	0 10 6
Malachowska, Miss Von ...	1 0 0	Turner, Mrs. Blois ...	2 0 0
May, Miss ...	0 10 0	Turner, Miss Blois ...	1 0 0
Meurant, Mrs. ...	1 0 0	Wilde, Mr. H. S. ...	0 10 0
Newbigging, Colonel ...	0 10 6	Williams, Gen. Sir E., K.C.I.E. ...	2 0 0
Nicholl, Miss ...	1 0 0		
Paine, Mrs. ...	3 0 0		
Pinsent, Mrs. ...	0 10 0		
Power, Mr. K. ...	1 0 0		
R. H. & R. M. P. ...	0 10 6		
			£90 13 0

## BALANCE SHEET, 1889.

Receipts.		Expenditure.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Balance from 1897 ...	8 8 1	Distributed by Vicar ...	29 10 0
Contributions ...	90 13 0	" " Clergy and Visitors ...	22 0 0
Offertory ...	6 10 0	" " Mrs. Smale ...	16 0 0
		Coals ...	5 0 0
		Special Grants ...	6 11 0
		Ladies in reduced circum- stances ...	8 0 0
		Pensions ...	8 10 0
		Printing ...	1 10 0
		In hand ...	8 10 1
	£105 11 1		£105 11 1

Examined and found correct.  
ROBT. A. POWNALL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND SOCIETY FOR PROVIDING HOMES  
FOR WAIFS AND STRAYS.

Parishioners and others who may be willing to become subscribers to this Society, and children wishing to be members of the Children's Union, are requested to signify the same and to send all subscriptions to the

Hon. Treasurer for S. Philip's,

Mrs. CURTIS-BENNETT,

118, Lexham Gardens, W.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Curtis-Bennett, Mr. H. ...	1 1 0	Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
Franks, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Spankie, Miss, & Tovey, Mrs. ...	0 15 6
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	1 0 0		
Johnstone, Mr. ...	0 10 0		8 6 6
Schuster, Mr. F. ...	3 0 0	Share of Printing ...	0 5 0
Schuster, Miss ...	1 0 0		
			£8 1 6

S. PHILIP'S (KENSINGTON) BRANCH OF THE  
CHILDREN'S UNION.

VIOLET MURIEL BENNETT  
MARY BLUNT  
KITTY BLUNT  
OLIVE LANGDON-DAVIES  
IRIS LUND

HILDA MARSH  
OLIVE MCCALL  
NITA MCCALL  
STANLEY MCCALL

CHILDREN'S SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR PAPER, "BROTHERS AND  
SISTERS."

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Violet Muriel Bennett ...	0 1 0	Stanley McCall ...	0 1 0
Mary Blunt ...	0 1 0	Hilda Marsh ...	0 1 0
Kitty Blunt ...	0 1 0		
Iris Lund ...	0 1 0		
Olive McCall ...	0 1 0		
Nita McCall ...	0 1 0		
			£0 8 0

## WINDOW GARDENING AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

Although recently we have not held any Exhibition as we found that not sufficient interest was taken by the poorer members of the Parish, yet we hope to have an Exhibition this year. We are glad to say that the funds in hand will justify this.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Blunt, Mrs. ...	0 5 0	Reynell, Rev. G. C....	0 2 6
Brown, Mr. Wm. Chas. ...	0 10 6	Spankie, Miss ...	0 5 0
Danvers, Sir Juland ...	0 5 0	Staples, Mr. C. J. ...	0 5 0
Deacon, Miss... ..	0 10 0	Williams, Gen. Sir Edward	0 5 0
Faller, Mrs. ... ..	0 2 6		
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	0 10 0		
Paine, Mrs. ... ..	1 0 0		
			£4 0 6

## BALANCE SHEET.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Balance in hand from 1897	2 11 11	Share printing Annual Report	0 10 0
Subscriptions .. ..	4 0 6	Printing Notices (Baylis) ...	0 4 6
		Stationery, Postage, &c. ...	0 1 0
		Balance in hand ... ..	5 16 11
	£6 12 5		£6 12 5

Examined and found correct,  
MAT. THOS. ROE.  
Jan. 16th, 1899.

WM. THOS. KEY,  
*Hon Treasurer.*

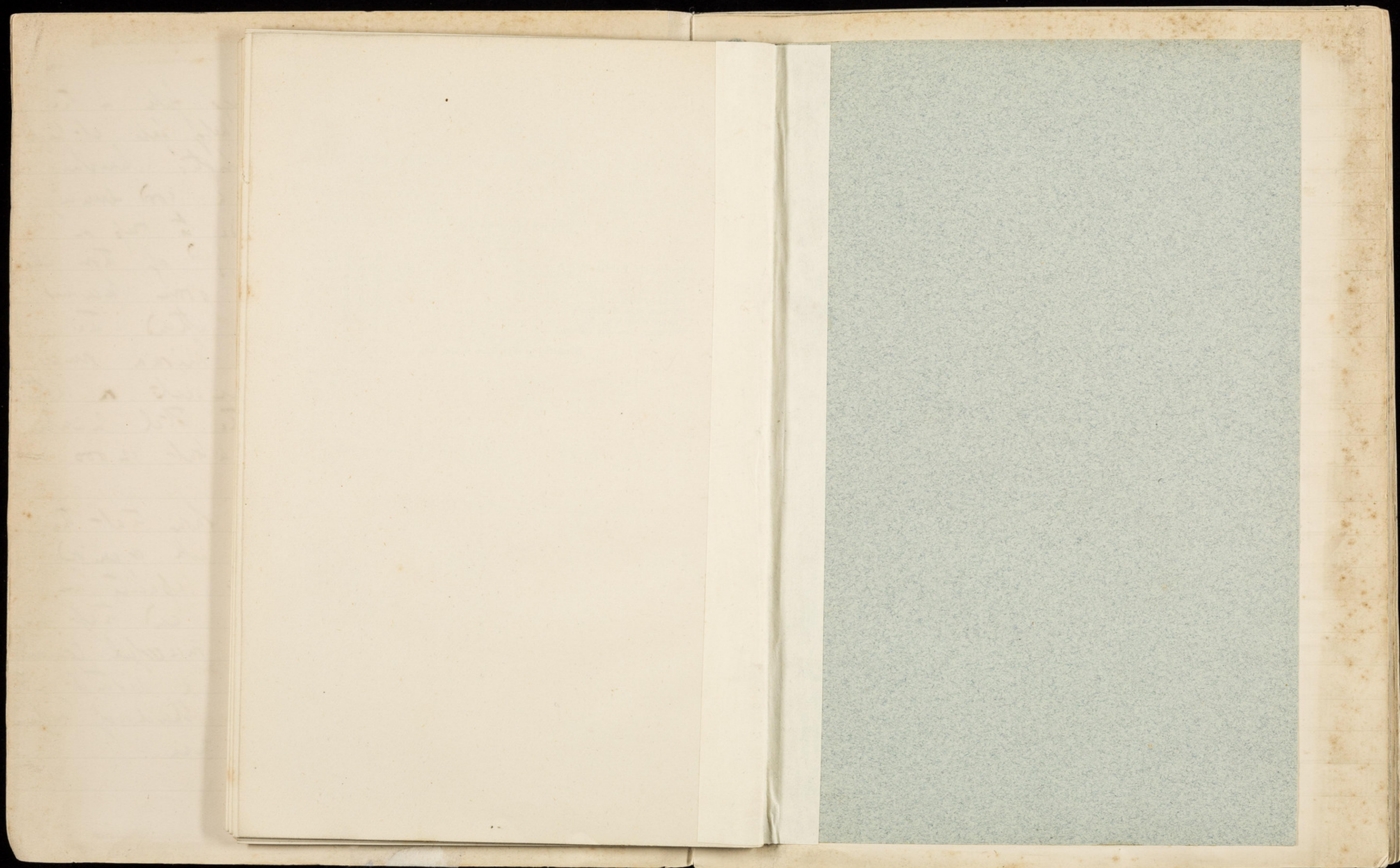
## S. PHILIP'S WORKING MEN'S CLUB, 1898.

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenses.</i>	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Brown, Mr. Wm. Chas. ...	1 1 0	Share of Printing Report ...	0 5 0
Brown, Mr. Vernon... ..	0 6 0	Rent of Room ... ..	10 14 0
Clarke, Mr. A. H. ... ..	1 1 0		
Danvers, Sir J. ... ..	0 5 0		
Deacon, Miss .. ..	0 5 0		
Fox, Mr. Stephen N. ... ..	0 10 0		
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats ...	0 10 0		
Hockly, Miss M. ... ..	0 5 0		
Nash, Mr. W.... ..	1 1 0		
Paine, Mrs. ... ..	0 10 0		
Russell, General ... ..	0 10 0		
Spankie, Miss... ..	0 5 0		
Taylor Whitehead, Mrs. ...	0 10 0		
Use of Room per Slate Club	4 0 0		
	£10 0 0		£10 19 0

WALTER NASH,  
*Hon. Treasurer.*

## KENSINGTON FUND.

£ s. d.	
Brown, Mr. William C. ...	3 3 0
Denison, Lady... ..	2 2 0
Goldsmid, Mrs. Yeats... ..	1 1 0
Spankie, Miss ... ..	0 10 6
Steuart, Miss Mackenzie ...	0 10 0
Taylor-Whitehead, Mrs. ...	1 0 0
Williams, Gen. Sir Edward... ..	1 0 0
Remitted to Wyndham Gibbs, Esq. ...	9 6 6



April 17<sup>th</sup>. 1895

Interviewed 28

Interview with Mr. C. S. T. Roberts, Sr.  
Account, nothing till.

Mr Roberts is a man apparently between  
50 and 60, but I fancy younger, as he said that  
he had grown bald and gray in the service of this  
young parish. However though he looks old he is  
still young and vigorous in spirit and in manner.  
In appearance he is very like Chandler of Poplar  
from gray, with some addition of gentility; in  
fact kindness, sympathy and geniality are the first  
traits which strike one in his face, and are I  
think his most salient characteristics.

Mr R. has been in the parish for 13  
years.

Mr R. had got ready for me a great  
amount of literature mainly police and health statistics.  
This he wanted back and I have had the most  
important parts copied and placed ~~with~~ at the  
end of this interview. These extracts give a sufficient  
glimpse of the character of the local structure of



(Numbering according to Mr R. about 5000 but according to the Census 3700) of the inhabitants of the parish. Now this population of criminals, loafers, beggars and prostitutes there are two strata, one of course the other of a genuine industrial population mainly connected with laundries, but including a good many laborers and some police.

Mr R. thinks that since he came there may perhaps have been a slight improvement in the moral condition of the people, but ~~the~~ the conditions as to drink and sanitation are as bad as ever, and the overcrowding is always increasing.

With the exception of the sideman choir etc all the church workers come from outside the parish. There are four curates, a vicar and about 10 District Visitors with a few laymen helping in clubs etc. In spite of the character of the parish it is very difficult to get good workers; even students - Wellington prefer to go to the last end and even of them who prefer to take an interest.

in social questions many have never heard of  
this district or do not know where it is.

Besides the church the buildings include school,  
a Mission Chapel, a Mission Hall, the Magazine,  
a Public House turned into a coffee shop and bar,  
and the Open Mission, chiefly a center of female  
work.

In terms of the Magazine.

The account as to attendance is unusually  
good for so poor a parish, which makes no  
attempt to draw from outside. Both morning and  
evening the church is well filled if not full (it  
holds about 500) and with the exception of a few  
of the workers, entirely with parishioners, not  
except in rare cases from the ~~lower~~ <sup>lower</sup> strata lower  
strata and mainly women. Spiritually the men  
and the two lower strata are practically untouched,  
but Mission services are held at the Mission Hall  
(well attended) and in the Common Lodging House. In  
the summer there are open air services, which have

R. values as giving a vent for the enthusiasm of his people, and for as drawing some of the members from the public houses, but they lead to nothing further, and do not bring any to church.

The services of the church are ritualistic but not excessive so. Mr R. affirms vigorously that these people like ritual, especially banners, processions and so on. As to liturgy he says they much prefer the church service when once accustomed to it, to all extempore or other services.

The social work is large and unusually vigorous: 2 large men's clubs, two large boys' clubs, a girls' club, and a large S. F. S. Lodge, Mothers' meeting, Prayer. Clubs etc. Mr R. took me into all the buildings: for the men and boys, the great attraction as usual is Billiards, in the some of tables.

The Day Schools have about 750 children, none of the poorest class, all of whom go to the

Board School. The respectable parents of the neighborhood know of value having an alternative to sending their children to mix with Dango & etc. At the Sunday School there are about 700 children.

The visitation is thorough and systematic from room to room. The visitors are most welcome; they all recognize that the Church is their great friend, and apply to the Church and its officers in all troubles and emergencies.

There used to be a Parish Nurse but it has been found better to apply to the Kensington District Nursing Assoc<sup>n</sup>.

The amount spent in Relief is large though Mr R. could not give figures. It is however practically confined to sickness so much so that the Committee is called the "St. Clement's Church Sick Committee," but in cases of sickness character is little considered. There is no cooperation with the C.O.S. Mr R.

finding that C.O.S. methods are impossible in  
so poor a parish: few applicants would come up  
to the C.O.S. standard.

Of other agencies at work the chief is  
The Rugby Club in Welton Road: this is the  
Rugby School London Mission: though there is no  
parish attached there is a parson at the head.  
He and his predecessors have always been Broad  
churchmen and have considered Mr R. too 'churchy'  
to work with: and as usual when there is no  
cooperation there is I think something approaching  
antagonism. He I (with Arthur Wabson) was  
the founder of the Club and worked in it for  
about four years before it was taken over by  
Rugby. I know that there has always been a strong  
feeling against allowing the Club to become an  
appendage of the Church, and in the early days  
there was a strong difference of opinion with  
Hockley, the then vicar (later of Stepney) who  
wished to be allowed to come and open such  
meetings with prayer.

There are no less than three City Missionaries at work in the parish and they are distinctly against the church: "they are always treading on our heels" said Mr R. thinking rather of overlapping in a way; but he said too that they circulated a free magazine which was apt to give at the church and also unwarlike

Of the Vestry authorities Mr R. has a high opinion and especially of the Medical Officer of Health, with whom he has been in constant cooperation since he came. The failure to get a Housing Scheme applied to the special area seems to be due to a dispute between the Vestry and the L.C.C. as to which is the proper body to deal with it.

As far as the work of the church is concerned Mr R. has always found the police most willing and helpful and they show no lack of vigilance in dealing with the crime and vandalism which prevails: but their attitude to the public, who

is a prime cause of the crime is unsatisfactory: for this Mr R. blames the Union Officers rather than the constables, whom he does not think are bribed in any way: but of the system of testimonials to Inspectors when they leave, promoted and supported almost entirely by Publicans, the good will of these officers is secured, and the police will therefore not take action against a publican in flagrant cases.

As to the Drink it could not be worse: there is no improvement: and owing to the prevalence of lewdly work it is almost as prevalent among the industrial section of the population as among the Ranges &c. &c. There has however been some slight improvement in this respect among landowners of late years.

Of Prostitution a large number live in the parish, all of the lowest class: Mr R. thinks that they seldom if ever bring a man home, and is at a loss to know when they ply their trade.

Apart from actual prostitution there is an enormous amount of loose living. "Furnished Rooms"

abound and are used exclusively by unskilled  
carpenters; often laborers or navvies who are  
temporarily in the neighborhood will pick up with  
a woman and live with her in these rooms as  
long as their work lasts; while often the rooms  
are used by the 'loafs and jills' of the district who  
live together for a week or two.

Drift is almost non-existent; even the  
respectable men of the parish seldom belong to a  
club.

Mr Roberts is a most excellent fellow:  
kind, sympathetic, hard working; his fault is  
probably an excess of sympathy; he has learned  
much since he came here, but even now his  
methods of dealing with Dangers would probably  
be more effective if stern. He is a strong Radical  
with socialist leaning, and takes the line "Poor  
conditions, it is our fault - that they are what they  
are." Though a High Churchman Mr R. has  
nothing of the Priest in appearance or manner. He is



of the Donaldson, Dalton, Napier type.

(via Petition pp 31-49)

# S. Clement's, Notting Hill, CHURCH MONTHLY.

VOL. XVII.—No. 4.

APRIL, 1899.

PRICE 1d.

- |    |    |   |
|----|----|---|
| 1  | S  | <i>FAST. Vigil. Easter Eve.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 11 Matins.   |
| 2  | §  | <b>EASTER DAY.</b> 7, 8, 10 and 12 Holy Communion, and 8 and 11 Mission Church.   |
| 3  | M  | <b>Monday in Easter Week.</b> <i>Richard, Bp.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 11 Matins.   |
| 4  | Tu | <b>Tuesday in Easter Week.</b> <i>S. Ambrose, Bp.</i> 8 Holy Communion. Matins 11.  |
| 5  | W  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8 p.m. Choral Evensong and Sermon.   |
| 6  | Th | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 7  | F  | <i>ABST.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8.30 p.m. Choir Practice.   |
| 8  | S  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 9  | §  | <b>1st after Easter.</b> 8 and 11.45 a.m. Holy Communion. 3.30 p.m. Club Service.   |
| 10 | M  | 8 a.m. Holy Com. 7 p.m. Women's Bible Class. 8.30 p.m. Temperance Meeting in Hall.  |
| 11 | Tu | 8 and 11 a.m. Holy Communion. 11.30 a.m. Visitors' Meeting in Hall.   |
| 12 | W  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8 p.m. Choral Evensong and Sermon.   |
| 13 | Th | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 14 | F  | <i>ABST.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8.30 p.m. Choir Practice.   |
| 15 | S  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 16 | §  | <b>2nd after Easter.</b> 8 and 11.45 a.m. Holy Communion and 8 a.m. in Mission Church.  |
| 17 | M  | 8 a.m. Holy Com. 7 p.m. Women's Bible Class. 8 p.m. N. Kensington S.S. Teachers' Association in Institute. Address by Rev. Spencer Jones. 8.30 Temp. Meet. in Hall. |
| 18 | Tu | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 19 | W  | <i>Alphege, Archbp.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8 p.m. Choral Evensong and Sermon.   |
| 20 | Th | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 21 | F  | <i>ABST.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8.30 p.m. Choir Practice.   |
| 22 | S  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 23 | §  | <b>3rd after Easter.</b> <i>S. George, M.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Com. and 8 a.m. in Mission Church.  |
| 24 | M  | 8 a.m. Holy Com. 7 p.m. Women's Bible Class. 8 p.m. Entertainment in Hall—see bills.  |
| 25 | Tu | <b>F. of S. Mark.</b> 8 and 9 a.m. Holy Communion. 11 Matins.   |
| 26 | W  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8 p.m. Choral Evensong and Sermon.   |
| 27 | Th | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 28 | F  | <i>ABST.</i> 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 8.30 p.m. Choir Practice.   |
| 29 | S  | 8 a.m. Holy Communion.  |
| 30 | §  | <b>4th after Easter.</b> 8 a.m. Holy Communion and 8 a.m. in Mission Church.  |

### SUNDAYS.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.
- 10 a.m. Children's Service.
- 11 a.m. Morning Service.
- 4.30 p.m. Baptisms and Churchings.
- 7 p.m. Evening Service.
- 1st Sunday in every Month 7, 8, & 11.45 Holy Communion, and Children's Service 3 p.m.
- 3rd Sunday Holy Communion 8 a.m. and 11.45.

#### MISSION CHURCH, MARY PLACE

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.
- 7 p.m. Evening Service.

### HOLY DAYS.

- 8 and 9 a.m. Holy Communion.
- 11 a.m. Matins.
- 8 p.m. Evensong

### WEEK DAYS.

- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.
- 9 a.m. Matins.
- 8 p.m. Evensong. On Wednesday, with Address. Baptisms and Churchings any Night after Evensong, except Friday.

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS and BIBLE CLASSES.

- 10 a.m. In the Church for all.
- 3 p.m. Girls in Day Schools.
- 3 p.m. Boys in Mary Place Hall.
- 3 p.m. Boys in S. Clement's Road Board School.
- 3 p.m. Girls, S. Agnes' Mission.
- 3 p.m. Infants in S. Clement's Infants School.
- 3.15 p.m. Miss Mary Kelsall's Bible Class for Young Men at "Magd la"
- 4 p.m. Bible Class for Girls, in G.F.S. Rooms

N.B.—When the residence has been short, the previous address should be given.  
Applicants should be impressed with the ABSOLUTE NECESSITY,  
in their own interests, of making a full and true statement of TOTAL  
MEANS OF SUBSISTENCE.

This Form, when filled up, to be forwarded to the Hon. Sec., S. Clement's Church  
Sick Committee, 11, Blechynnden Street, Notting Hill, W.

**S. Clement's Church Sick Committee.**

# S. Clement's Church Sick Committee.

---

Date.....189

Name (state if Widow)

Address, time of residence, and rent

Man's age, general health, occupation, and earnings

Woman's age, general health, occupation, and earnings

Children, ages and earnings

Club, Benefit Society, or Provident Dispensary

Parish Relief

Relief from other sources

Relations able to assist, or reasons for refusing

TOTAL MEANS OF SUBSISTENCE

What Church or Chapel do Family attend ?

ASSISTANCE ASKED FOR

Name of Visitor.....

See Back.

Copy of Petition to the L. C. C.

To the Chairman, Aldermen and Councillors  
of the Council of the Administrative County  
of London:

The Petition of the undersigned inhabitants  
of the Parish of St<sup>e</sup> Mary Abbott's Kensington  
and others, sheweth:-

1. That there is in the North Western  
portion of the said Parish a district locally  
known as the "Notting Dale Special Area",  
comprising Bangor St<sup>e</sup>, Crescent St<sup>e</sup>, part of  
St. Clement's Road, St. Katherine's Road, and  
Kenley Street, (until lately known as William St.)

2. That the houses in the several streets,  
about 275 in number, contain a population  
variously estimated at from 3,700 to 3,800.

33

That 20 of the said houses are common Lodging Houses under the control of your Council: containing accommodation for 703 persons, and that the average number of nightly lodgers is about 650.

That the remaining houses, 252 in number, are for the most part let out in single-roomed tenements, unfurnished rooms, by the week, and furnished rooms, which abound, usually by the night.

That most of these houses are registered as tenement houses under s. 94 of the Public Health (London) Act, 1891, and are subject to bye-laws framed by the Vestry of Kensington, and approved by the Local Government Board: but that these bye-laws are not effective for dealing with houses

consisting of furnished rooms let by the night: which also do not fall within the definition of Common Lodging House.

That the houses in this district are not structurally or otherwise in such a condition that the area could be dealt with under Part II of the Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, but that many, if not most of these are overcrowded, and that from this and other causes, sickness is very prevalent and the death rate during 1896 in the district was 50 per 1000 as compared with 16.7 for the whole parish of Kensington.

That many of the lodgers in this area are prostitutes, professional beggars, and members of the criminal classes, and that their presence in a district eminently suited for the occupation of respectable working people, and adjacent to the abodes of many such people is, at present, a great cause of

corruption and contamination among the resident children of both sexes.

That the lodgings in these houses are very costly, the charge for a single room being usually five shillings per week, or ninepence per night, and the accomodation given for the sum very inadequate for the decent lodging of the people.

That the Vestry of Kensington has given much consideration to the condition of the district, and appointed a special committee to investigate and report, and that the Medical Officer of Health in his monthly reports has dealt very fully with the sanitary condition, of the district and the heavy death rate and that copies of the said special report and health report are herewith submitted for the further information of the bouncil.

That much has been done by the



Vestry of Kensington to improve the locality, a public recreation-ground, public baths and wash-houses and a public library having been provided in the vicinity and certain of the streets have been paved with asphalt, the street gullies trapped, the surface sewer ventilators abolished, provision for the ventilation of the sewers having been made by shafts carried up above the tops of the houses, and that much work of a sanitary character for the improvement of the houses has been effected by the sanitary authority.

That in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Her Most Majesty the Queen, it is proposed by the parishioners of Kensington to make further efforts to ameliorate the condition of the inhabitants of the district, viz. by the provision of a crèche for Infants, a separate recreation rooms for men and women, and a hall for entertainments, gymnastics, classes etc.

That all that has been done, or can be

done, by the Sanitary authority, and all that it is proposed to do, for the improvement of the district, in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee is but too likely to fail of the desired effect so long as the lodgings are so inadequate for the decent housing of the people.

That in order to effect a real improvement in the condition of the people, it is necessary that provision should be made for housing them at a reasonable rent, and with due regard to decency, and under such regulations as will tend to the real improvement of their physical and moral conditions.

That this can be done only by the acquisition of the houses by some public body other than the Sanitary Authority, which is without power to give effect to such a scheme.

That your Council appears to possess the requisite power under Part III of the

Houses of the Working classes Act, 1890, to acquire the whole or part of the houses in the district, and of establishing lodging houses for the working classes of the district.

Your Petitioners believe that such a scheme as it contemplates would provide a remedy for a great and admitted evil, and might be carried out without much, if any, ultimate cost to the ratepayers of the Metropolis.

Your Petitioners therefore respectfully beg that your Council would direct an enquiry to be made as to the condition of the Notting Dale Special Area, with a view to determine whether it is expedient and possible to acquire the whole or part of the houses in the said Area under Part III of the Housing of the Working classes Act, 1890 for the purpose of establishing proper & adequate lodging houses for the Working classes of the District.

And Your Petitioners etc.,

Clerical Signatures

The Archdeacon on behalf of the  
Ruri-decanal Chapter  
Rev. R. S. Hassard  
Rev. G. Tasker  
Rev. C. E. Roberts

Lay Signatures

W. E. Thompson Sharpe M.P.  
Warkworth M.P. S.K.  
28 Grosvenor Square  
W. H. Fox, L.C.C. N.K.  
James B. Porter L.C.C. N.K.  
& Fig Tree Court, Temple

Signed on behalf of and by direction of  
the Guardians of the Poor of S. Mary Abbots

J. J. S. Edgcombe, Chairman  
Jno. H. Rutherglen Clerk to the G<sup>ds</sup>  
W. J. Buck Churchwarden, St. Clements  
W. F. Braies 33 Holland Villas Road  
Barr. at Law & member of K.V.  
Aldred W. Rowden 3 Stone Buildings  
Barr. at Law & Churchwarden etc.

The following particulars relate to certain cases of overcrowding which have been heard at the Kensington Petty Sessional Court

re 56 Sirdar Road 1<sup>st</sup> floor front room

occupiers :- Man and wife, mother of wife, 2 girls about 18 years and 2 children. Total 5 adults + 2 children. One girl was a daughter of the lodger, the other was not.

Keeper fined £4 + costs: lodger 5/- + costs.

37<sup>5</sup> Kenley St<sup>E</sup> Ground floor room West side.

Persons found in room: Man + wife, a sister of wife, and a man, son about 14 yrs. and 2 children. Total 5 adults and 2 children.

Keeper fined £4 + costs: lodger 20/- + costs.

37 Kenley St<sup>E</sup>

Persons found in room - 5 women.

Small room less than 1000 cubic feet

Keeper fined 20/- + costs: lodger 2/6 + costs

The total number of persons whom it was said by the occupiers of the rooms, on

being visited during the day by the Sanitary Inspector, amounted only to 10, while the actual number found sleeping in the three rooms was 19.

Other cases have been discovered just as bad, but they have not been made public §5

"X" or Hilburn Division - Notting Dale Subdivision

Return of the number of charges that have emanated in S. Hatheries Road, outside of the Ecclesiastical Parish of S. Clements, Notting Dale, but adjoining, during the Years 1890, '91 and '92.

Year	Nature of Charge										Total												
	Drunk and Incapable	Drunk and disorderly	Drunk assault on Police	Drunk in charge of Horse Vehicle	Assaults Common	Assaults Indecent	Exposing and Neglecting Children exposed or living with Prostitutes	Children exposed or living with Prostitutes	Disorderly conduct	Gambling and Betting		Cruelty to Animals	Indecent Exposure	Wandering Males	Beggars	Suspected Persons	Unlawful Possession	Swindles attempted	Cutting and Maiming	Willful Damage	Causing Death	Refractory Conduct in Canal Ward	Felonies: various
1890	3	14	6	1	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	53
1891	3	10	2	-	9	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	41
1892	1	19	6	-	7	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	40
Total	7	43	14	1	28	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	22	134

A. Gilham S.D. Insp.  
Jas. Cuthbert Superintendent

"X" or Kilburn Division Notting Dale

Return of the Number of Charges that have emanated from the Parish of S. Clements, Notting Dale, During the Year

About 7/8 of the Charges emanated from the following Streets, Crescent St., S. Clement's Rd, William St, Tobin St, Hesketh

Year	Nature of Charge													
	Charges in which Drunkenness is included				Assaults		Disorderly Conduct etc	Children exposed or living with Prostitutes			Gambling and Betting	Cruelty to Animals	Indecent Exposure	Wandering Lunatics
	Drunk and incapable	Drunk and Disorderly	Drunk & Assaults on Police	Drunk in charge of Horse and Vehicle	Common	Indecent		Exposing and Neglecting	Living with Prostitutes	Wandering without Means				
1890	22	298	63	13	75	1	19	4	10	1	12	1	-	4
1891	19	277	45	10	57	1	20	3	3	5	25	2	1	-
1892	27	276	68	9	63	-	27	-	6	2	26	-	-	-
Total	68	851	176	32	195	2	66	7	19	8	63	3	1	4



## "X" or Kilburn Division Notting Dale Subdivision

Return of the Number of Charges that have emanated within the Ecclesiastical Parish of S. Clements, Notting Dale, During the Years 1890, '91 and '92.

About  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the Charges emanated from the following Streets viz:- Bangor St. Crescent St., S. Clement's Rd, William St, Tobin St, Heskeith Place, Mary Place, Threshers Cott. & Walmer Rd

Year	Nature of Charge																						
	Charges in which Drunkenness is included				Assaults		Disorderly Conduct etc	Children exposed or Living with Prostitutes			Gambling and Betting	Cruelty to Animals	Indecent Exposure	Wandering Lunatics	Deserters	Suspected Persons and Unlawful Possession	Suicides attempted	Cutting and Wounding	Wilful Damage	Causing Death	Refractory Conduct in Casual Ward	Felonies: various	Total
	Drunk and incapable	Drunk and Disorderly	Drunk & Assaults on Police	Drunk in charge of Horse and Vehicle	Common	Indecent		Exposing and Neglecting	Living with Prostitutes	Wandering without Means													
1890	22	298	63	13	75	1	19	4	10	1	12	1	-	4	9	8	5	4	7	1	35	61	653
1891	19	277	45	10	57	1	20	3	3	5	25	2	1	-	10	6	-	3	4	-	38	43	572
1892	27	276	68	9	63	-	27	-	6	2	26	-	-	-	1	3	3	6	9	-	18	45	589
Total	68	851	176	32	195	2	66	7	19	8	63	3	1	4	20	17	8	13	20	1	91	149	1814

A. Gillham SD Insp.  
Gas. Luthbert Superintendent

"X" or Kilburn Division.

Return of the number of Persons charged for offences committed in the following places:- Bangor St. Crescent St. Kenley St. Sirdar R<sup>d</sup> and St. Katherine's Road from 1<sup>st</sup> January 1896 to 24<sup>th</sup> July 1898 inclusive

Year	Charges in which drunkenness is included				Common Assault	Disorderly Conduct etc.	Number of children exposed				Deserting Wife & Family	Gambling & Betting	Stone Throwing	Deserters	Suspected Persons and Unlawful Possession	Attempted suicide	Cutting & wounding	Wilful Damage	Assaults on Police	Felony	Begging	Total	Remarks
	Drunk and incapable	Drunk and disorderly	Drunk and assaulting Police	Drunk in charge of Horse & vehicle			Exposed or Neglected	Residing with Prostitutes	Wandering without means	Beyond Control													
1896	6	134	8	2	37	40	13	17	4	1	-	3	5	9	3	3	9	2	3	33 <sup>(a)</sup>	-	349	
1897	14	251	15	-	65	52	9	6	9	1	1	3	5	1	2	-	8	7	12	18	3	482	
1898 (1897)	5	154	7	2	36	40	6	-	6	4	1	5	3	5	-	1	4	5	4	25	-	313	1527
<p>(a) Includes one case of Murder - Tried &amp; convicted on manslaughter</p> <p>(b) 15 Persons were charged for exposing these children: viz: 8 for drunkenness and 7 disorderly etc.</p>																							
Total	25	539	30	4	155	132	28 <sup>(b)</sup>	23	19	6	2	11	13	15	5	4	21	14	19	76	3	1144	

J. S. Culbert Superintendent

April 15th. 1888

October 28 / 28

Interview with Rev. D. J. Learoyd, Holy Trinity, Latimer Road (The Harrow Mission.)

Mr Learoyd is a man of about 30, who has been head of the Harrow Mission for four years.

The parish is exclusively working class, and for the most part very poor, but with a poverty due rather to improvidence and waste than to small earnings. It is the neighbourhood of laundresses abroad, with the result that number of the men are chronically out of work: to separate the cases when lack of work is due to misfortune from those in which there is no real effort to seek it is very difficult. Mr L. has no doubt that in this parish the large supply of female labour does lead to a great deal of male loafing.

The members of the Mission are all gathered in one spot: the Church, the Hostel, the Mission Room, and the club house.

There is no lack of workers at the Mission but they appear to be without exception from outside. Even the Sunday School teachers come from the wealthy parts of Kensington. But though there is no difficulty in getting workers from Kensington I am a. complained of the great difficulty in getting help from Old Hanoverians: only two or three come: he thought this the Mission and the Old Mission were much injured by Oxford House, Cambridge Hall, and the various college missions in London: he proposed rather to look for the help with which their connection was most recent.

Of paid workers there are I clergy, a Mission woman, a Nurse and a Deaconess: of unpaid about 80 Visitors and Teachers.

In terms of the Mission:  
The weekly congregation is a "mere handful": in the evening there are about 300, which is also the number of communicants: nearly all are women: of the ~~men~~ men the M. L. is inclined to despair: "they are very pleasant in the Church, but

as soon as you mention religion they say "good night." Mr L. spoke on how wrong the nature of the sluggish indifference and inertia of the men, extending not only to religion but to all relations of life: in nothing, with the possible exception of sports, do they seem to take the smallest interest.

Among those who attend the church are a good proportion of ladies and young women.

There are no day schools, but Sunday Schools with about 800 children.

The social work centers mainly in the Pops and Mess Clubs, which are I think rather more vigorous and efficient than most church clubs, but they are not large & about 70 in each case. Mr L. did not speak very hopefully of them: and I do not think that the Mission is nearly so successful in this work as Oxford House or the Eton Mission. Mr L. complained of the necessity for the ladies being responsible for the clubs: it was here especially that the Mission looked for

Searoyd - Holy Trinity

help from Old Hawaiians, help which they get only in such measure.

The Visitation is very thorough: each home visited weekly by the District Visitors.

Details as to Relief will be found in the Report. There is a Committee working with the Guardians and the C.O.S. though on rather less strict lines than the latter. "We always ~~remember~~ "said Mr L. "that we are a religious body and temper money with justice". Mr L. showed me the Relief books extending back to the early days of the Mission: they are beautifully and carefully kept, and form a complete record of many families in the parish.

Of other agencies there is only a City Mission, described as usual as "a mission": practically working against the Church and endeavoring to attract the people to his own side, though the church is quite free from ritualism.

The local government is efficient, though there is some inconvenience caused by the absurd boundary line between Kensington and Hampdenville.

The Police Mr. A. thinks most un satisfactory: he has been told that the black sheep of the force are sent to Kottenig Dale as a punishment.

Drunk is as bad as it can be: the main cause of the poverty which exists.

Prostitution there is little or none: the Vestry have cleared out some houses which were used as brothels in ~~London~~ London St.

By youthful marriages are common: as also illegitimate children.

Prize is poor: the favorite form is State Lotteries. The Dr. Provident Collecting Bank mentioned in the Report has been given up.

Health is not so good as it ought. Be-  
cause of the proximity of the 'Lomb' and the  
open character of the parish. There is "always  
something" of the ~~hypnotic~~ hypnotic character about.

Mr Searoyd is a good fellow but  
not. I think a strong head for the Home  
Mission which seems never to have got quite  
the right man since the departure of Law,  
the first head. But I fancy there is some  
truth in Mr L's statement that Law rather  
spoiled the people and that by so doing  
created difficulties which his successors have  
never quite got over. Whether the truth there  
is a general impression ~~among~~ among the people that  
"there will never be anyone like Mr Law".

As I have Law well I am inclined to ap-  
peal to the people that he will be hard to beat.

Altogether the Home Mission seems to me  
much less of an success than the other  
Mission at Heddenwick.

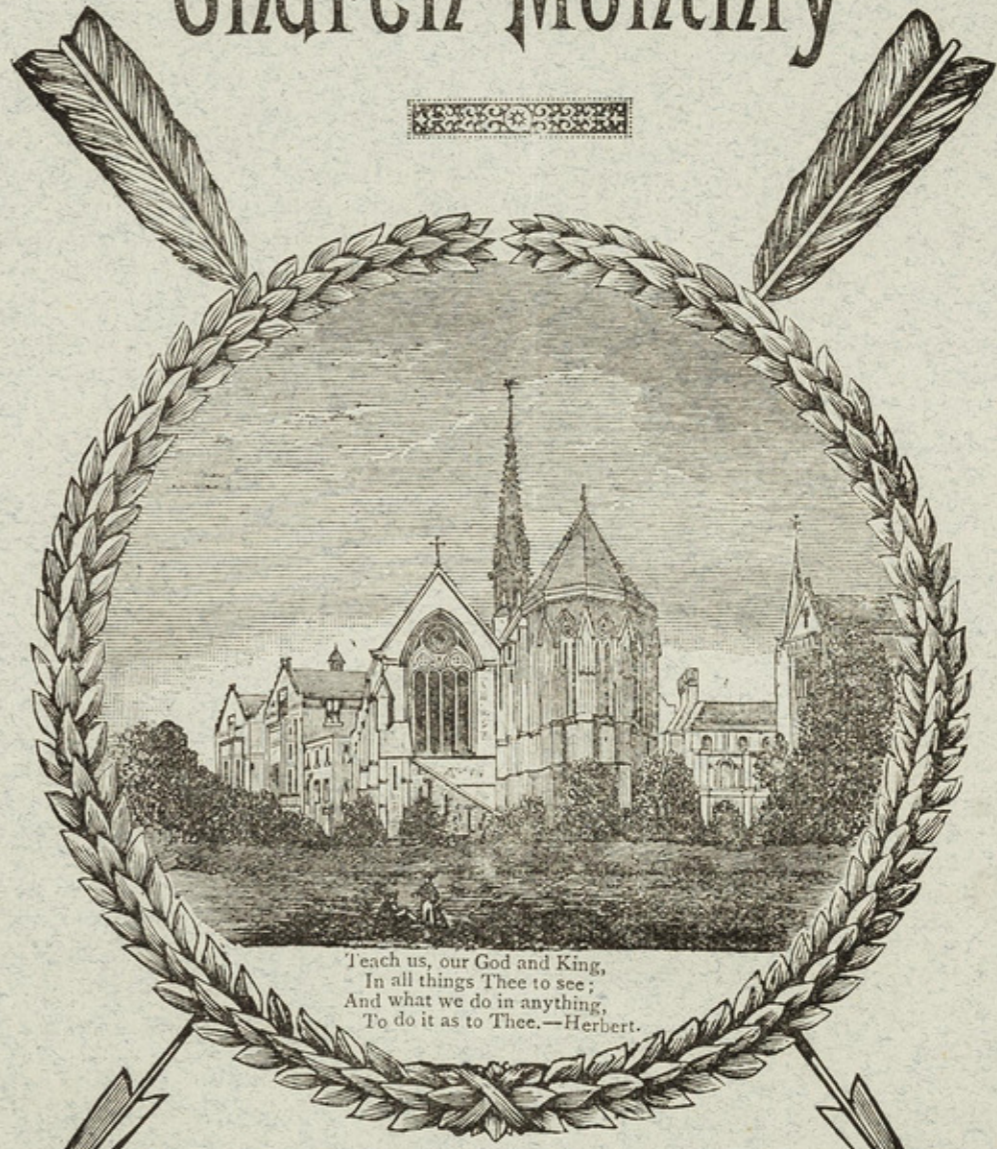


69  
Parish of Holy Trinity, Latimer Road, W.

LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD.

*"What is worth doing at all, is worth doing well."*  
Thomas à Kempis.

# Church Monthly



HONOUR ALL MEN.

FEAR GOD.

Teach us, our God and King,  
In all things Thee to see;  
And what we do in anything,  
To do it as to Thee.—Herbert.

THE  
*Harrold Mission Magazine.*

APRIL, 1899.

HONOUR THE KING.

THE REV. D. J. LEAROYD,  
THE REV. T. GREATOREX } *Clay*

**Holy Week.** We take advantage of the early issue of the April number of our Magazine to give a list of the Special Services for Holy Week.

Monday, March 27th. } 7.30 a.m. Holy  
 Tuesday, March 28th. } Communion.  
 Wednesday, March 29th. } 8 p.m. Even-  
 song, with Short Address by the Rev.  
 A. F. Daughlish and "The Story of the  
 Cross."

Monday, March 27th, 3 p.m., Service for  
 Members of the Mothers' Meeting.

Thursday, March 30th (Maundy Thursday),  
 Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m., and Ser-  
 vice of Preparation for the Easter  
 Communion, 8 p.m.

**Good Friday, March 31st—**

8. 0 a.m. Ante Communion Service.  
 10.30 a.m. Matins, Litany and Sermon  
 12-3 p.m. Three Hours' Service, Ad-  
 dresses by the Vicar.  
 7. 0 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saturday, April 1st (Easter Eve)—

7.30 a.m. Holy Communion.  
 8. 0 p.m. Evensong.

**Easter Day, April 2nd—**

7. 0 a.m. Holy Communion.  
 8. 0 a.m. Holy Communion.  
 10.45 a.m. Matins.  
 11.30 a.m. Holy Communion (Choral),  
 with Sermon.  
 3.15 p.m. Children's Service.  
 4.30 p.m. Service for Men.  
 5.30 p.m. Holy Baptism.  
 7. 0 p.m. Choral Evensong and Sermon.

We earnestly direct attention to the following rule of the Church, to be found at the end of the Service for Holy Communion in the Prayer Book:—

"Note that every Parishioner shall communicate at the least three times in the year, of which Easter to be one."

Monday and Tuesday after Easter—  
 Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m.

**The Confirmation.** The work of preparing the numerous candidates is going on steadily, and we are thankful to say that there are a considerable number attending the Instructions with great regularity. The Confirmation is fixed for Friday, April 28th, at 8 p.m., and the Bishop of London is coming to administer it himself, this being his first visit to our Parish. Friday night is not, we fear, the best night for a very great number of our people, but we earnestly hope

that all who possibly can will be present at the Service to unite their intercessions with those of the Bishop, Clergy and candidates, for the out-pouring of The Holy Spirit of God through the Laying on of Hands. We are not without hopes that the Revs. W. W. Clarke and Walter Jenks will be present at the Service. There will be a Special Service for the Candidates on Thursday, 27th April, at 8 p.m., the evening before the Confirmation.

**Mothers' Union.** A Meeting has been arranged for Monday, April 10th, at 3 p.m., in the Lower Mission Room (there being no Mothers' Meeting on that day). An Address will be given by Mrs. Hope Wallace, and it is hoped that there may be a large attendance.

**Mrs. Hall.** We acknowledge with thanks the following additions to the sum already acknowledged in the Magazine:—The Rev. T. Greatorex, 5/-; Mrs. Bull, 5/-. Total now received, £8 2s. 2d.

**N. Kensington Sunday School Teachers' Association.** There was a very good attendance of Sunday School Teachers at the Service in our Church on Monday, March 20th, and they must all have felt well-repaid by the Sermon of the Dean of Peterborough. Most of them adjourned to the Upper Mission Room after the Service, where a very good loan exhibition of models illustrating the Holy Scriptures was on view, and where the Dean was good enough to supplement his Sermon by an Address even more excellent, if possible, than the Sermon.

**G. F. S.**

**Motto:** "Bear ye one another's burdens."

A Course of most interesting and useful Lectures on "Hygiene" has been held on the Monday evenings during Lent in the Lower Mission Room. We only wish that more of our members had taken advantage of this effort to help and interest them; or, that those who only came to one or two lectures, had persevered in coming regularly.

We earnestly wish that the members of the G.F.S. would realize that punctuality and regularity are essential to progress of any kind. Those (and we are glad to say there were a few) who came regularly will bear me out in saying that we spent most pleasurable and profitable evenings.

In April we hope to have a Quarterly

Gathering, with the usual Admission Service, and a Magic Lantern Entertainment. The dates will be announced later on.

The date of the Admission Service and Quarterly Social Gathering has been fixed (according to the Vicar's Engagement Book) for Monday, April 17th. Time of Service, 7 p.m. Social Gathering to follow immediately.

**Harrow Mission Girls' Club.**

Miss Pennefather asks us to give space to the following appeal:—

I shall be very grateful if I may bring before the Readers of the Parish Magazine a scheme which we are most anxious to try to work this summer in connection with the Harrow Mission Club for Working Girls, which now has 97 members.

Owing to the kindness of several friends last summer I was enabled to send 10 or 12 girls away into the country for a fortnight's holiday, boarding them out in various cottages, and it is in connection with these country holidays that we want to try our new scheme.

We have taken an unfurnished labourer's cottage at Aston Clinton, near Aylesbury, for some months, and this we are anxious to furnish as cheaply as possible, so that we may send the girls there three at a time, in charge of an experienced matron. It is increasingly difficult to find places to board the girls out, and it is felt this plan will in every way be more satisfactory. It will be impossible to carry out this scheme unless we can obtain the needful money. The rent of the cottage is very moderate, but the furniture will be a considerable expense; and though the girls will pay their own railway journey, they will have to be kept free of charge during their stay, as while they are not working they naturally will not have any money to spare.

Those of us who have been working in the Club during the past year are quite convinced that sending the girls away like this does more for them in every way than anything else.

I shall be most grateful for any contributions in money sent to me for this "Holiday Fund," and any clothing for girls from 15 years of age upwards will be most acceptable, and could be sent (addressed to me) direct to the Club, 76, Blechynden Street, North Kensington, W., as the girls very

often have to be given some things before they are sent away from home.

May I also plead for subscriptions or donations towards carrying on the direct work of the Club itself? Our coals, rates and taxes amount to over £25 a year, and we have also £12 ground rent, besides the caretaker's salary and various other expenses.

I should like also to say that if any one who reads this thinks they could manage to give one evening a week *regularly* to teach any subject at the Club, I should be very glad if they will communicate with me.

The Vicar most cordially endorses this appeal; a very good work is being done at the Club. He will gladly receive any contributions and transmit them to Miss Pennefather, whose work deserves every encouragement.

**Boys' Club.**

The indoor and outdoor winter contests with other Clubs of the Federation have now come to a close, and practice for the summer ones will soon be in full swing. The results of the later draughts and chess competitions were recorded in the February Magazine. As regards football we come out a good second—second only to Kensington in the Western Division. Next Saturday (25th March) it will be decided who are to be the holders of the Cup during another year—East or West.

After winning the Gymnastic Cup six years running we have at last to be content (for one year only let us hope!) with a less prominent position; our old opponents, Broad Street Institute, having at last proved themselves the champions. Our place was 3rd. There is considerable satisfaction and compensation, however, in the fact that we carried off the individual prize: it was P. Lott who gained the Club this distinction; second to him was another member of our Club, F. White; and next to him again came yet a third member of our Club, H. Shepherd. These three members and Mr. Dovey are to be congratulated upon their individual skill and the good done to the Club by them.

Since outside competitions have ceased for a time, the Club has been kept fully alive by competition among the members themselves at draughts, chess, dominoes, cannons, and up Jenkins. The winners will be announced and their prizes distributed to them in due course.

HARROW MISSION MAGAZINE.

CALENDAR FOR APRIL.

<p>ear Ma Ser Mo Tue We</p>	<p>1 S 2 S 3 M 4 Th 5 W 6 Th 7 F 8 S</p>	<p><b>Easter Eve.</b> Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m.</p> <p><b>Easter Day.</b> Holy Communion, 7, 8 and 11.30 a.m. (Choral).</p> <p><b>Monday in Easter Week.</b> Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m.</p> <p><b>Tuesday in Easter Week.</b> " " " Easter Vestry, 8.30 p.m.</p> <p>Evensong and Address, 8 p.m.</p>
<p>Mo Thu</p>	<p>9 S 10 M 11 Th 12 W 13 Th 14 F 15 S</p>	<p><b>First Sunday after Easter.</b> Holy Communion, 8 a.m.</p> <p>Mothers' Union Meeting, 3 p.m.</p> <p>Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m.</p> <p>Evensong and Address, 8 p.m.</p>
<p>Go</p>	<p>16 S 17 M 18 Th 19 W 20 Th 21 F 22 S</p>	<p><b>Second Sunday after Easter.</b> Holy Communion, 8 a.m. and noon.</p> <p>G.F.S. Admission Service, 7 p.m., and Social Evening.</p> <p>Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m.</p> <p>Evensong and Address, 8 p.m.</p>
<p>Sat</p>	<p>23 S 24 M 25 Th 26 W 27 Th 28 F 29 S</p>	<p><b>Third Sunday after Easter.</b> Holy Communion, 8 a.m.</p> <p><b>S. Mark, Evangelist.</b> Holy Communion, 7.30 a.m.</p> <p>Special Service for Confirmation Candidates, 8 p.m.</p> <p>Confirmation, 8 p.m.</p>
<p>Eas</p>	<p>30 S</p>	<p><b>Fourth Sunday after Easter.</b> Holy Communion, 8 a.m.</p>

SUNDAYS.

8 a.m. ... Holy Communion, every Sunday.  
 11.30 (Choral), with Sermon, 1st Sunday; 12 a.m. 3rd Sunday.  
 11.0 a.m. ... Morning Service, with Sermon. First Sunday, 10.45.  
 3.15 to 4.15 p.m. ... Sunday Schools and Youths' Bible Class.  
 7.0 p.m. ... Evensong and Sermon.

Saints' Days—Holy Communion at 7.30 a.m.  
 The Sacrament of Holy Baptism is administered the First Sunday in the month at 5.30 p.m., and weekly on Mondays at 5 p.m.; the Service for the Churching of Women will be read before any Service except Evensong on Thursdays  
 Marriages at 8.45 a.m. on Sundays, and at other times by arrangement.

WEEK-DAY SERVICES AND MEETINGS.

DAILY ... 9.30 a.m. Mattins. Wednesdays, 11 a.m.  
 " ... 8 p.m. Evensong. Mondays at 4.30 p.m.  
 MONDAYS ... †2 to 4 p.m. Mothers' Meeting and Library.  
 " ... 8 to 10 p.m. Meeting of Men's Sick Benefit Club.  
 TUESDAYS ... †6 to 7 p.m. Band of Hope for Girls.  
 WEDNESDAYS ... 11.30 a.m. Relief Committee, in the Vestry.  
 " ... †6 to 7 p.m. Band of Hope for Boys.  
 " ... 8.30 p.m. Bible Class for Men in Vestry.  
 THURSDAYS ... 8.0 p.m. Evening Service and Sermon.  
 FRIDAYS ... 3 to 4 p.m. Bible Class for Women.  
 " ... 5 to 7 p.m. G.F.S. Candidates' Class.  
 Thursday before 1st Sunday in the month, Service of Preparation for Holy Communion, 8 p.m.

† In Mission Room. The Clergy may be seen after any Service.

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1855

Interwest  
28

Work  
28

71

Intervin with Rev. W. E. Emmet, N. H. Hill,  
Kottin Hill.

Mr Emmet is a man of 52: medium  
height, thin, good complexion, black hair, blue  
eyes. He has been here for 15 years.

The parish has a population of about  
5000 of whom considerably more than half are of  
the poorest working class living in William Road  
Portland Road St George's Road, and Fallow's Lane.  
There is no squallor such as is found in the  
neighboring parish of St. Vincent's, but a  
great deal of real poverty and overcrowding.  
In St. George's Road numbers of families live  
in the cellars. The best part of the parish  
is backside lanes, Oxford Lane, and Russell  
Road to the north of the valley. but this is  
mainly given over to farms. Cornwell Road to  
the south is now mostly let in tenements and  
even in St. Vincent's tenements the houses are beginning  
to hold more than one family. Altogether 14

Years there has been great decay in this part.

There is very little to add to Mr E's Report and Narrative. Mr E. is a pleasant, genial, conscientious, work man - probably as the C.O.S. are ~~happy~~ fond of saying "in the hands of his visitors" and to some extent of his work Mr Coffey, a young man who was present during our visit, and whom Mr E. honestly defended.

The church as Mr E. <sup>mentions</sup> is very badly placed in a back street and has suffered much from this. It is and always has been very fairly filled with a good middle class congregation larger in the morning than the evening. The ~~best~~ report as usual is that the poor are practically non church goers, but that they are exceedingly friendly to the church and come to the clergy in trouble of all kinds. Communicants 400  
There are Day Schools with about 400 children and Sunday Schools about 600.

The social work is in quite a small scale.

a good many things including a Men's Club, have been tried and failed. There seems to be "no demand for them" or no doubt the other main reason for failure is more covered, an inability to get the proper workers.

The visiting from the same reason is not complete: visitors are increasing more difficult to get. Mr E. threw rather a new light on those who offer as visitors: "those who were willing and eager to help he said were always falling away from illness or death while those who were strong and capable would not come forward: a case of fear of 'the Devil was ill' etc."

Relief of one sort and another including Ambros and soup kitchen amounts up to about £150 a year given in tribute through the visitors. Mr E. has often tried to get his ladies to work with the C.O.S. but "they won't hear of it".

Of other religious agencies both the Papists (Mr Fleming, Phoenix) and the Wesleyans have spoken of as vigorous and successful, however,

large congregations.

Of this Mr. E. thought there was less.  
Prostitution has greatly increased especially in  
Ladlow's place, where numbers of women peddle.  
Health is good, but drinking bad in St.  
George's Road and 'Tallot. Men and women.

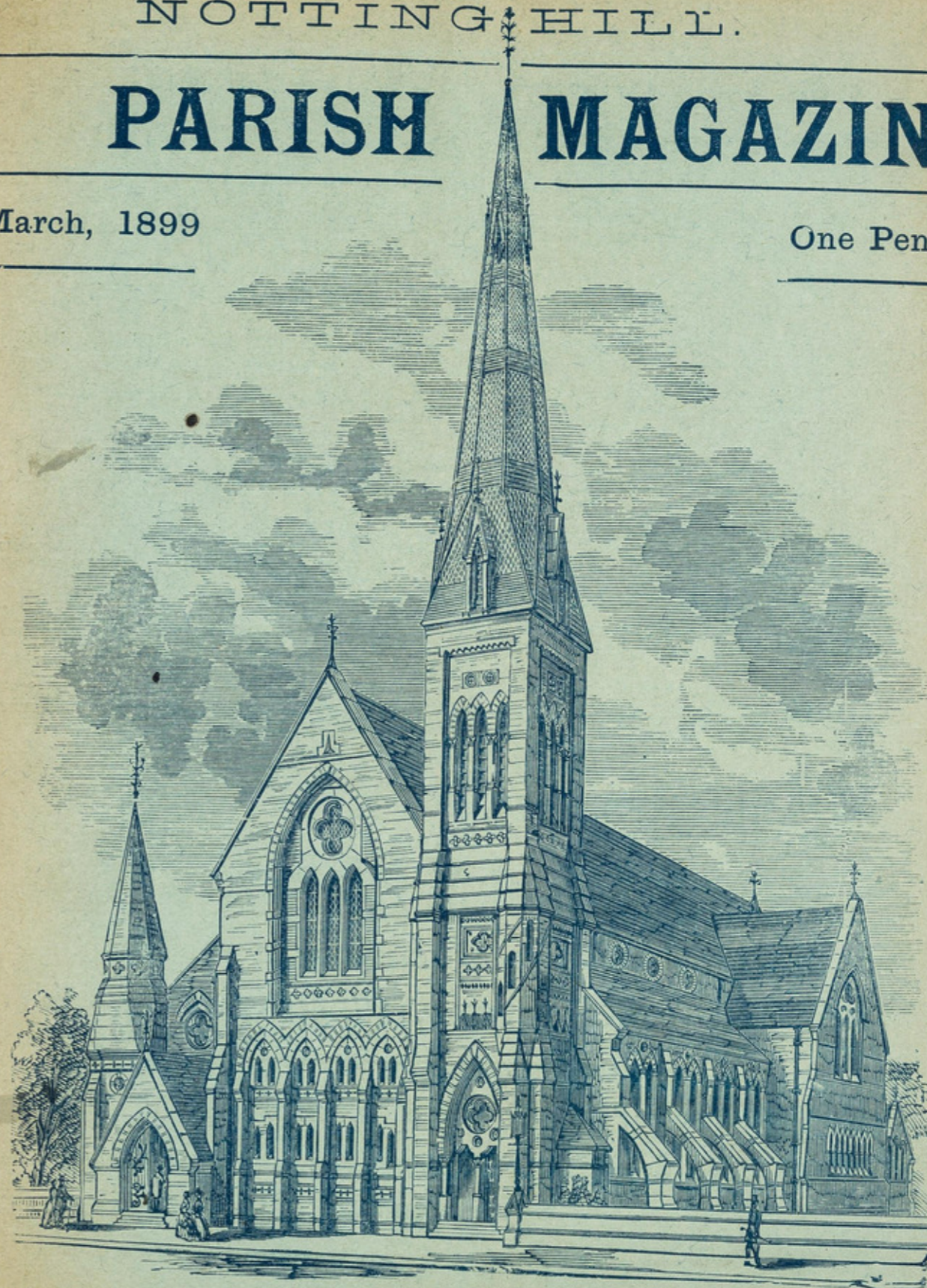
S. MARK'S

NOTTING HILL.

PARISH MAGAZINE

March, 1899

One Penny



J. TAMBLYN, PRINTER, 116, LADBROKE GROVE W.

79



# KENSINGTON COLLEGE

SCHOOL OF SHORTHAND (PITMAN'S) & MERCANTILE TRAINING.

Day, Evening and Residential.

143 & 145, Queen's Road, Bayswater, and  
295, Ladbroke Grove, North Kensington, W.

ESTABLISHED 1887.

Principal & Director of Studies:—Mr. J. MUNFORD, F.N.P.S.

Assisted by an experienced and certificated staff of English and Foreign Masters.

THE SPECIAL CITY COURSE,

AND

THE SECRETARIAL TRAINING COURSE

for Ladies and Gentlemen, provide at a fixed fee a thorough training for Mercantile or Secretarial Appointments. Remunerative positions are secured for the College Students as soon as qualified without charge.

ON SULTATIONS FREE. PROSPECTUS BY RETURN OF POST.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

## J. TAMBLYN,

PRINTER AND STATIONER,

116, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

ALL KINDS OF PRINTING FROM A CARD TO A VOLUME.

All Work done on the Premises and Personally  
Superintended.

CHEAPEST HOUSE IN LONDON FOR NOTEPAPER & ENVELOPES.

No. 147.

MARCH, 1899.

One Penny.

### Clergy—

Vicar—**REV. W. E. EMMET, M.A.**, 111, LADBROKE GROVE.  
**REV. J. ROFFEY, M.A.**, 82, BLENHEIM CRESCENT. **REV. W. T. G. HUNT, M.A.**, 118, LEDBURY ROAD  
Diocesan Reader—**MR. H. A. MANFIELD**, 269, LADBROKE GROVE.  
Parochial Readers—**MR. J. W. ELLIS**, 97, ELGIN CRESCENT.  
**MR. C. L. R. TUDOR**, 81, LANCASTER ROAD.

### Churchwardens—

**T. BELL, M.A.**, 57, CAMBRIDGE GARDENS. **J. E. BULLOCK, M.D.**, 87, LADBROKE GROVE.

### Sidesmen—

**MR. E. A. CURTIS**. **MR. J. GREENFIELD**. **MR. A. PRICE**. **MR. H. W. STAPLES**.  
**MR. H. B. CURTIS**. **DR. HUBBARD**. **MR. T. P. RIDER**. **MR. C. L. R. TUDOR**.  
**MR. J. CUTTING**. **MR. H. E. MANFIELD**. **MR. T. RIDER, JUNR.** **MR. C. WEIR**.  
**MR. J. W. ELLIS**. **MR. J. C. MILLARD**. **MR. F. D. SAMPSON**. **MR. C. WOOD**.

Organist and Choirmaster—**MR. H. INGRAM**, 2, ST. CHARLES' SQUARE, NORTH KENSINGTON, W.

Church Superintendent—**MR. W. BENTLEY**, 212, LANCASTER ROAD, to whom notices of Weddings, Baptisms, Churchings, &c., should be sent, and to whom applications or Sittings should be made. **MR. BENTLEY** attends at the Church on Tuesdays, from 5.30 to 6.30, or at any other time by arrangement.

The Clergy may be seen in the Vestry after any of the Services.

### Hours of Divine Service.

Sundays—8.0 a.m.—Holy Communion.

11.0 a.m.—Mattins, Litany, and Sermon with the Holy Communion as a separate service at 12.35 p.m. on the 1st and 3rd Sundays in the month. Mattins, Sermon, and Holy Communion on the 2nd, 4th, and 5th Sundays.

The celebration at the mid-day service on the 4th Sunday is choral, and follows as a separate service after Mattins and Sermon.

3.45 p.m.—Children's Service.

4th Sundays in the month.

4.15 p.m.—Holy Baptism on the 2nd and 7.0 p.m.—Evensong and Sermon.

On the Great Festivals the Holy Communion is celebrated at 7.0 a.m., 8.0 a.m., and at the mid-day service.

Week Days—8.0 a.m.—Holy Communion.

11.30 a.m.—Mattins and Holy Communion.

8.0 p.m.—Evensong and Address.

Week Days—10.0 a.m., Mattins (On Wednesdays and Fridays at 11.30, followed by Litany.

5.30—Evensong (on Wednesdays and Saints days at 8.0 p.m. with an Address

Celebration of Holy Communion every Thursday at 7.30 a.m.

The Sacrament of Holy Baptism is administered at the Afternoon Service on the 2nd and 4th Sundays in the month, and on Tuesdays, at 5.30 p.m. Churchings are taken before any of the week-day or Sunday afternoon services. No fee is required, but the woman who comes to give thanks is expected to make a voluntary offering,

A Special Service of Intercession is held every Friday at 5.50 p.m. after Evensong.

Mission Service in the Parish Room, Chapel Road, every Sunday evening at 7.30.

### S. MARK'S PARISH MAGAZINE.

We beg to remind our readers that the price of a copy being only One Penny, in order to bring it within the reach of all classes of Parishioners, this is insufficient to cover the cost of publication. It is our endeavour to make the Magazine the record of all matters concerning our Parish and as such we hope the Parishioners and Members of the congregation will kindly subscribe 1/6 per annum so as to meet the outlay in its publication. By a long list of subscribers we shall have not only the assurance that the Magazine meets the wants of our Parishioners but also a guarantee that the cost of publication will not be in excess of the proceeds of the sale of the Magazine. Subscribers of 1/6 have the Magazine delivered to them 12 months, commencing at any date.

The Magazine may be obtained of **MR. TAMBLYN** (Publisher) Ladbroke Grove; **MR. DAVIES**, Ladbroke Grove; and is placed in the special boxes at the west end of the Church, whence it may be taken, the money being put into the box.

Contributions of any matter of general interest to our Parishioners will be welcome, and should be sent to **DR. BULLOCK**, 87, Ladbroke Grove, not later than the 20th of the month, they should be written on one side of foolscap paper, leaving a two inch margin on the left hand side.

PARISH NOTICES.

		Services.
1	W	Holy Eucharist, 8.50; M. & L. 11.30; E. 5.30; Special Service & Address, 8.0 p.m.
2	Th	H.C. 7.30; M. 10.0; E. 5.30; Devotional Meeting of the Guild, 8.15 p.m.
3	F	M.L. & Address, 11.30; E. & Ser. of Inter. 5.30.
4	S	M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
5	S	Third Sunday in Lent. H.C. 8.0 & 12.35; M.L. & Ser., 11.0; Child. Ser., 3.45; Men's Ser., 4.30; E. & Ser., 7.0; Instruction, 8.20.
6	M	M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
7	T	M. 10.0; E. & Baptisms, 5.30.
8	W	Holy Eucharist, 8.50; M. & L., 11.30; E. 5.30; Special Service & Address, 8.0 p.m.
9	Th	H.C. 7.30; M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
10	F	M. L. & Address, 11.30; E. & Service of Inter.,
11	S	M. 10.0; E. 5.30. [5.30.]
12	S	Fourth Sunday in Lent. H.C. 8.0 & 11.45; M. & Sermon, 11.0; Children's Service, 3.45; Baptisms, 4.15; Men's Service, 4.30; E. and Sermon, 7.0; Instruction, 8.20.
13	M	M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
14	T	M. 10.0; E. & Baptisms, 5.30.
15	W	Holy Eucharist, 8.50; M. & L. 11.30; E. 5.30; Special Service & Address, 8.0 p.m.
16	Th	H.C. 7.30; M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
17	F	M.L. & Address, 11.30; E. & Service of Inter.
18	S	M. 10.0; E. 5.30. [cession, 5.30.]
19	S	Fifth Sunday in Lent. H.C. 8.0 & 12.35; M.L. and Ser., 11.0; Children's Ser., 3.45; Men's Service, 4.30; E. & Sermon, 7.0; Instruction, 8.20 p.m.
20	M	M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
21	T	M. 10.0; E. & Baptisms, 5.30.
22	W	Holy Eucharist, 8.50; M.L. 11.30; E. 5.30; Sacred Cantata, "Crucifixion," 8.0 p.m.
23	Th	H.C. 7.30; M. 10.0; E. 5.30.
24	F	M.L. & Address, 11.30; E. & Serv. of Inter. 5.30.
25	S	Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. H.C. 8.0; M. & H.C. 11.30; E. 8.0.
26	S	Sixth Sunday in Lent. Palm Sunday. H.C. 8.0; M. & Sermon, 11.0; Choral Eucharist, 12.10; Child. Serv., 3.45; Men's Serv., 4.30; E. & Ser., 7.0; Prep. for Easter Com. 8.20.
27	M	Monday before Easter. H.C. 7.30; M. and Address, 11.30; E. & Address, 8.0 p.m.
28	T	Tuesday before Easter. H.C. 7.30; M. and Address, 11.30; E. & Address, 8.0 p.m.
29	W	Wednesday before Easter. H.C. 7.30; Child. Serv., 9.0; M.L. & Address, 11.30; E. 5.30; Cantata, "Crucifixion" and Address, 8.0.
30	Th	Thursday before Easter. H.C. 7.30; M. and Address & H.C., 11.30; E. & Address, 8 p.m.
31	F	Good Friday. (See Special Notice Papers).

Mission Service in the Parish Room every Sunday at 7.30 p.m.

		Meetings.
1st		Band of Hope 6.0; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.
3rd		Meeting of District Visitors' 12.20. Mothers' Meeting in Parish Room, 2.15-4.0 p.m. G.F.S. Candidates' Class in Parish Room, 5.30 p.m.
6th		Mothers' Meeting in the Schools 7.0-9.0 p.m.; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.
7th		Meeting of Sunday School Teachers in Parish Room, 8.0 p.m.
8th		Band of Hope, 6.0; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.
9th		Meeting of Temperance Society in Parish Room, 8.0 p.m. Illustrated Lecture on Arch-Laud.
10th		Mothers' Meeting in Parish Room, 2.15 to 4.0 p.m.; G.F.S. Candidates Class, in Parish Room, 5.30 p.m.
13th		Mothers' Meeting in Schools 7.0-9.0 p.m.; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.
15th		Band of Hope, 6.0; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.
16th		Quarterly Social Meeting of the Guild in Parish Room, 8.0 p.m.
17th		Mothers' Meeting in Parish Room 2.15 to 4.0 p.m.; G.F.S. Candidates Class, in Parish Room, 5.30 p.m.
20th		Mothers' Meeting in Schools 7 to 9 p.m.; S. Mark's Gymnasium 8-10 p.m.
22nd		Band of Hope, 6.0; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.
23rd		Meeting of Temperance Society in Parish Room, 8.0 p.m. Illustrated Lecture on Bishop Ken.
24th		Mothers' Meeting in Parish Room, 2.15-4.0 p.m.; G.F.S. Candidates' Class in Parish Room, 5.30 p.m.
27th		Mothers' Meeting in the Schools 7-9 p.m.; S. Mark's Gymnasium 8-10 p.m.
29th		Band of Hope 6.0; S. Mark's Gymnasium, 8-10 p.m.

*Sick Benefit Society* — Meetings weekly in Parish Room, on Saturday, from 8.30 till 10 p.m. Mr. P. Freeman (*Secretary*); Mr. Geo. H. Halliday (*Hon. Treasurer*).

*Mark's National Schools*—Managers:—The Rev. W. E. Emmet (*Chairman*), The Rev. J. Roffey, Mr. Bell, Dr. Bullock, Dr. Hubbard (*Treasurer*), Gen. Blake, Mr. Ellis, Dr. Hull, Mr. Tudor, Mr. van Laun. Boys, Mr. Hunt, Head Master; Girls, Miss Boulter, Head Mistress; Infants, Miss Weller, Head Mistress.

*Day Schools*—Morning 10 a.m.; Afternoon 3 p.m. Superintendents, Boys, Mr. Ellis and Mr. Tanner. Girls, Mrs. Fowler; Infants, Mrs. Emmet; Hon. Treasurer, Mr. MacMahon; Hon. Sec. Mr. F. D. Sampson. A Children's Service, conducted by Mr. H. A. Manfield, Diocesan Reader, is held every Sunday Morning at 11 o'clock in the Parish Room, to which Children are invited.—The gate in Chapel Road is opened ten minutes before the Service commences.

*Classes*—On Sundays at 3 p.m., at 111, Lad-broke Grove, for *Young Women*, conducted by Miss Janet Chapman; for *Young Men*, conducted by Miss Dora Weir.

*Mark's Branch of the Church of England Temperance Society*—Meetings are held at the Parish Room on the *second* and *last* Thursdays of every month at 8 p.m. President, the Vicar; Hon. Treasurer, Mr. W. Bentley; Hon. Sec., Miss Hawkins; Assist. Sec. and Superintendent, Mrs. Grinham.

*Band of Hope*—Meetings every Wednesday at 6.30 p.m., at the National Schools, Hon. Sec., Mrs. Grinham; Musical Superintendent, Miss Vasey.

*Mothers' Meetings*: are held at the National Schools on Monday, from 7 to 9.0 p.m. by Miss Mainprice, and at the Parish Room on Fridays from 2 to 4 by Mrs. Emmet.

*The Guild of the Ascension*—Devotional Meetings are held on the *first* Thursday in the month in Church at 8.15 p.m. Quarterly meetings according to notice. Hon. Sec., Mr. C. L. R. Tudor, 81, Lancaster Road.

*Choir Practice*—On Friday Evenings from 8 to 9.30.

*District Visiting Society*.—Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Broke Freeman.

*Provident Fund*—Hon. Treasurer, Mr. W. G. Price

*Blanket Fund*—Hon. Treasurer, Mrs. Lefroy.

*Maternity Fund*—Hon. Treasurer, Miss Kennedy.

Baptisms.

January 29	Frances Grace Bentley.
" 31	Edward John Welch.
" 31	Lily Emily Elizabeth Clark.
" 31	Jennie Richardson.
" 31	Edward Thomas Upton.
February 12	Frederic Thomas Green.
" 21	Ethel Drewell.

Marriages.

February 2—William Charles Wood and Edith Elizabeth Parkhouse.

NOTICES FOR THE MONTH.

All particulars as to the Services and Addresses during Lent will be found in the special Lenten Service papers. Stainer's Sacred Cantata, "The Crucifixion," will be rendered at the special 8.0 p.m. Service, on Wednesdays, March 22nd and 29th.

The Monthly Devotional Meeting of the Guild will be held in Church on Thursday, March 2nd, at 8.15 p.m. The Course of Addresses on "Altars mentioned in the Holy Scripture, and their Spiritual Meaning," will be continued, the subject for this month being "The Altar of Burnt Offerings," *Leviticus* vi. 9.

The Monthly Meeting of the District Visitors will be held in the Vestry on Friday, March 3rd, at 12.20 p.m.

On Sunday, March 5th, a special appeal will be made for an increase in the offertories, so as to reduce the deficit in the Church Expenses Fund for the year ending March 31st. The Churchwardens also will gratefully receive any donation for this special object from any who may be prevented from contributing to the offertory. Any such contribution should reach them on or before March 31st.

The Meeting of Sunday School Teachers will be held in the Parish Room on Tuesday, March 7th, at 8.0 p.m.

The Quarterly Social Meeting of the Guild will be held in the Parish Room on Thursday, March 16th, at 8.0 p.m.

On Sunday, March 26th (Palm Sunday), a Service of preparation for Easter Communion will be held after Evensong.

Full particulars of the Services and Addresses during Holy Week and Eastertide will be found in the special notice papers.

The usual Lantern Service will be held in the Parish Room on Good Friday evening, when the Passion of our Lord will be illustrated. This Service will be preceded by the usual outdoor procession, starting from the Church after Evensong. It is hoped that all Members of the Guild

and others who are able, will take part in this procession.

During the month of March two interesting Historical Lectures (illustrated) will be given by the Rev. J. Roffey, that on the 9th being entitled "The Life and Times of Archbishop Laud," that that on the 23rd, "The Life and Times of Bishop Ken."

A Confirmation will be held at Christ Church, North Kensington, on Sunday, April 30th., at 6.30 p.m., at which candidates from our Parish will be presented. Those wishing to be confirmed are requested to give in their names to one of the Clergy or District Visitors. The Instruction Classes will commence early in March.

The Vicar is pleased to be able to state that through the kindness of the members of the congregation the whole amount required for the support of "St. Mark's Cot," in the Mission Hospital at Karnal has been subscribed. This will be a most valuable help to Dr. Charlotte Hull in her missionary work. The list of donors will appear in the yearly statement of the Church Accounts.

We are requested to state that the Flower Show in connection with the Notting Hill Workmen's Flower Show and Home Encouragement Society will not be held this year.

It is with great regret that we record the death on February 1st. of Miss Gearing, one of the teachers at S. Mark's Boy's School. For about thirty years, with the exception of one or two short periods she has been connected with the schools, having commenced her duties in the temporary school held in the house next the Church, before the present school buildings were erected. She has worked most faithfully and successfully during the whole of this period and in the conscientious discharge of her duties has been a most valued teacher.

On Thursday, February 2nd, the marriage of Mr. William Charles Wood and Miss Edith Parkhouse, was celebrated at S. Mark's Church, the officiating clergy being the Vicar and the Rev. C. E. T. Roberts, Vicar of S. Clement's. Mr. Wood is well-known to many of our readers as a late member of the Choir and Assistant Organist, and his geniality has attached to him many friends. We wish him and his bride every happiness.

Monday evening, January 30th, was devoted to the Annual Entertainment of the members of St. Mark's Mothers' Meeting. The long tables in the

Parish Room were well furnished with guerdon, and very largely taken from, the great whilst a goodly number of visitors did their best Liturgies of the very earliest times, then the truth make things bright and cheerful. After tea, of the Church's continuity is not only emphasized, and the Misses Weir beguiled the time, in that to every unprejudiced mind unquestionably usually happy manner, with music, and sing improved; for to quote the words of Sir R. and dramatic recitations. A trio in character Phillimore, "no argument for the continuity of sung by Miss Gertrude Weir, and the Misses the Church of England can be stronger than that Hellman was heartily applauded; also a duet which is derived from the structure, order and between Miss Dora Weir and Miss Glasgow contents of the Prayer Book." The importance called "Shattered Nerves," it came home most recognizing the continuity of the Church may appropriately, in these days when nerves be gauged by the eagerness with which the Roman unfortunately so much the fashion. Catholics dispute the fact, ridiculing it as a novel

The Rev. W. T. G. Hunt, who has taken the idea. But indeed this continuity was at the valuable work at these meetings, sang a so Reformation most carefully guarded; the and the Vicar gave some helpful advice to parents Apostolic form of Church Government being on the responsibility of having little children maintained, the great Christian creeds preserved, mould and train,—words of wisdom, while the old rites and liturgies, not abolished, but re-acquired special emphasis by the innocent conforming. The chain which binds our Church to of a tiny babe present, who seemed to be saying primitive time and which in the course of ages "it is really so, we are what you make us." had become tarnished and rust-eaten was not Bullock brought the evening to a close with reformed but cleaned and restored to its old bright-little speech of sympathetic interest in ness; and if the hands employed in the work of members, and of congratulation to the kind renovation were not always over-gentle, we must formers who had given so much pleasure by their recollect the difficulty and delicacy of their task. most successful efforts to amuse.

On Tuesday evening, January 31st, 160 of The Prayer Book was no new book, composed poorer children of our Parish were entertained by the leaders of the reformation. It was for the the Parish Room at a Dinner, provided by most part a reformed edition or adaptation of the subscription annually raised by the scholars various old Latin Service Books, viz: the Westbourne Boys School, Westbourne Parochial Breviary, the Missal, the Manual, and the This was much appreciated, and our best that Pontifical; the main principles which guided the are due to those who so kindly provided the means compilers being evidently the simplification of the old Books, which had become long and intricate—

"THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER." (II).  
Outline of a sermon preached by the Rev. W. T. G. Hunt on Sunday morning, October 30th.

Jer. vi. 16.—"Thus said the Lord, stand ye the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls."

The Prayer Book furnishes the Church's Office. We are there taken back to the four great denials. It is the voice of the Church, and Liturgies of the very earliest times, viz.: the attestation of her Catholicity. If the Prayer Book Oriental, the Alexandrian, the Roman, and the is Catholic in origin and in doctrine, the Church Gallican. It is generally thought that Liturgies of which it is the outward expression, must be not committed to writing before the Catholic and continuously Catholic. That end of the 2nd, or even of the 3rd century, should be Catholic in origin is important, because we never read of any books of Divine if the Prayer Book were a comparatively recent Service being delivered up, though strict inquiry production, however Catholic its doctrines might be made after them, in the persecutions of that be, it would not bear witness to the Continuity age. The Alexandrian Liturgy was however the Church. But if it can be shown to be probably used in the 2nd century, and from the new production—no work, however excellent uniform employment in each of the four of certain work, of men, however excellent the men, of expressions we cannot but conclude that all had paratively recent times, as for instance of the common origin, which could scarcely have been of the Reformation—but a work wholly founded other than Apostolic. The salutation of Priest

and People, mutually invoking the Divine Presence,

"The Lord be with you:  
And with thy spirit."

are the very words with which the Alexandrian Liturgy begins, followed immediately by the *sursum corda*; an arrangement almost exactly similar being observed in the Oriental Liturgy. The ancient Gallican Liturgy, which was somewhat different in structure, was probably the original form according to which the British Church celebrated the Holy Eucharist till the end of the sixth century. This Liturgy, or at rate an office framed on the model of it, S. Augustine, on his mission to England, found with various other services already existing in the ancient British Church. Acting on the liberal-minded counsel of Pope Gregory the Great, he refrained from rigidly enforcing ritual uniformity, which is by no means necessary to ensure agreement in Catholic Truth. Although, therefore, the Gallican Liturgy differed somewhat from the Roman, its use was continued, and a variety of service sprang up in the different Dioceses, many of which had their own "use"—that of the Church of Salisbury, known as the Sarum use, being the most widely adopted, and used by the mediæval English Church until the second year of the reign of Edward VI. This famous form of the Eucharistic Office was the main basis on which our own office was framed.

II.—*Doctrine of the Prayer Book.*

There were two tests which the compilers of the Prayer Book applied to the materials on which they had to work. First, the test of Holy Scripture itself. No doctrine was to be admitted which was either not plainly contained therein, or provable thereby. Secondly, the test of Primitive Authority. Thus all additions, the result of error or of superstition, were carefully excluded; all flaws either on the side of defect or of excess were guarded against; and "the old paths," "the good way," marked out for us, wherein we might walk, and "find rest for our souls."

The more we take the trouble to study our real position, so far as the teachings of our Prayer Book is concerned, the more unassailable we shall find that position to be. Catholic as it is in origin, in doctrine, and in discipline, it proclaims with no uncertain voice the continuity of our Church, *i.e.*, "a continuous identity in orders, jurisdiction, and doctrine, with the Church that was known as *Ecclesia Anglicana* before the Reformation."

(To be continued).

**BAND OF HOPE TEA AND ENTERTAINMENT.**

The annual tea to the members of the Band of Hope was held in the Parish Room on Tuesday, Feb. 7th, at 6 o'clock. A most excellent repast was provided, to which, it is needless to say, ample justice was done, the children appearing thoroughly to enjoy themselves. The tea was followed by an entertainment under the management of Miss Vasey, who in spite of indisposition presided at the pianoforte with her accustomed skill and spirit, her clear crisp touch being of the utmost value in keeping her little chorus together. Miss Vasey has evidently taken great pains with her Band of Hope Choir, and although on the present occasion she had been unable through illness to give them all the practice she desired, they rendered several of the pieces in a manner that reflected the highest credit on her training. What they need is a little more precision in starting. This only arises from want of confidence, and would be remedied by appointing one of the stranger voices as choir leader.

Various recitations and dialogues were also given by members of the Band of Hope, Alfred Beasley's efforts being deservedly applauded. The programme concluded with a children's play entitled "Ethel's Reward," the characters sustained by G. and D. Mugridge, Nellie Stocker, and Alfred Beasley, the extremely venerable appearance of the last-named as "Mr. Great-heart" being a source of immense amusement to the youthful audience. The entertainment must be pronounced altogether a great success.

The prizes were then distributed by the Vicar, who was enthusiastically welcomed by the children to whom he addressed a few words of advice and encouragement in his usual winning and genial manner. The list of prize-winners is as follows:

Prizes for attendance given by the Vicar to Walter Eldridge (the second year of his gaining the first prize), Willie Stocker, Lizzie and Joey Rogers, Sarah Ambrose, and Jane Eary; by Mrs. Grinham to Charles Baxter and Maud Cull, for good conduct; by Miss Cunningham to Robert Brunney and Nellie Stocker; by Miss Creed to Dora Mugridge; and by Miss Whitmore to Gertie and Crissie Mugridge, and Leonard Cull, for recitations.

The proceedings closed with cheers for the kind friends who had provided the evening's enjoyment, and with a verse of God save the Queen which the children joined in with the utmost heartiness.

**OFFERTORIES.**

Jan. 29—Septuagesima Sunday (Choir Fund)	.. ..	£ 5	s. 5
Feb. 2—Purification of the B.V.M.	.. ..	0	10
" 5—Sexagesima Sunday	.. ..	4	13
" 12—Quinquagesima Sunday (Society of the Propagation of the Gospel).	.. ..	15	17
" 15—Ash Wednesday	.. ..	2	0
(Waits and Strays, £1 13 10).			
" 17—Friday, 11.30 (School Building Fund).	.. ..	0	16
" 19—First Sunday in Lent	.. ..	4	7
" 22—Wednesday (Waits and Strays, 11d.)	.. ..	0	5
Thursdays	.. ..	0	3
		£34	0

**Communicants during the Month.**

Jan. 29—8.0 a.m.	.. 30	.. 11.0 a.m.	.. 23
Feb. 2—7.30 a.m.	.. 13	.. 11.30 a.m.	.. 10
" 5—8.0 a.m.	.. 47	.. 12.35 p.m.	.. 22
" 9—7.30 a.m.	.. 3		
" 12—8.0 a.m.	.. 39	.. 11.0 a.m.	.. 52
" 15—8.0 a.m.	.. 18		
" 16—7.30 a.m.	.. 3		
" 19—8.0 a.m.	.. 53	.. 12.35 p.m.	.. 15
" 22—8.50 a.m.	.. 1		
" 23—7.30 a.m.	.. 5		

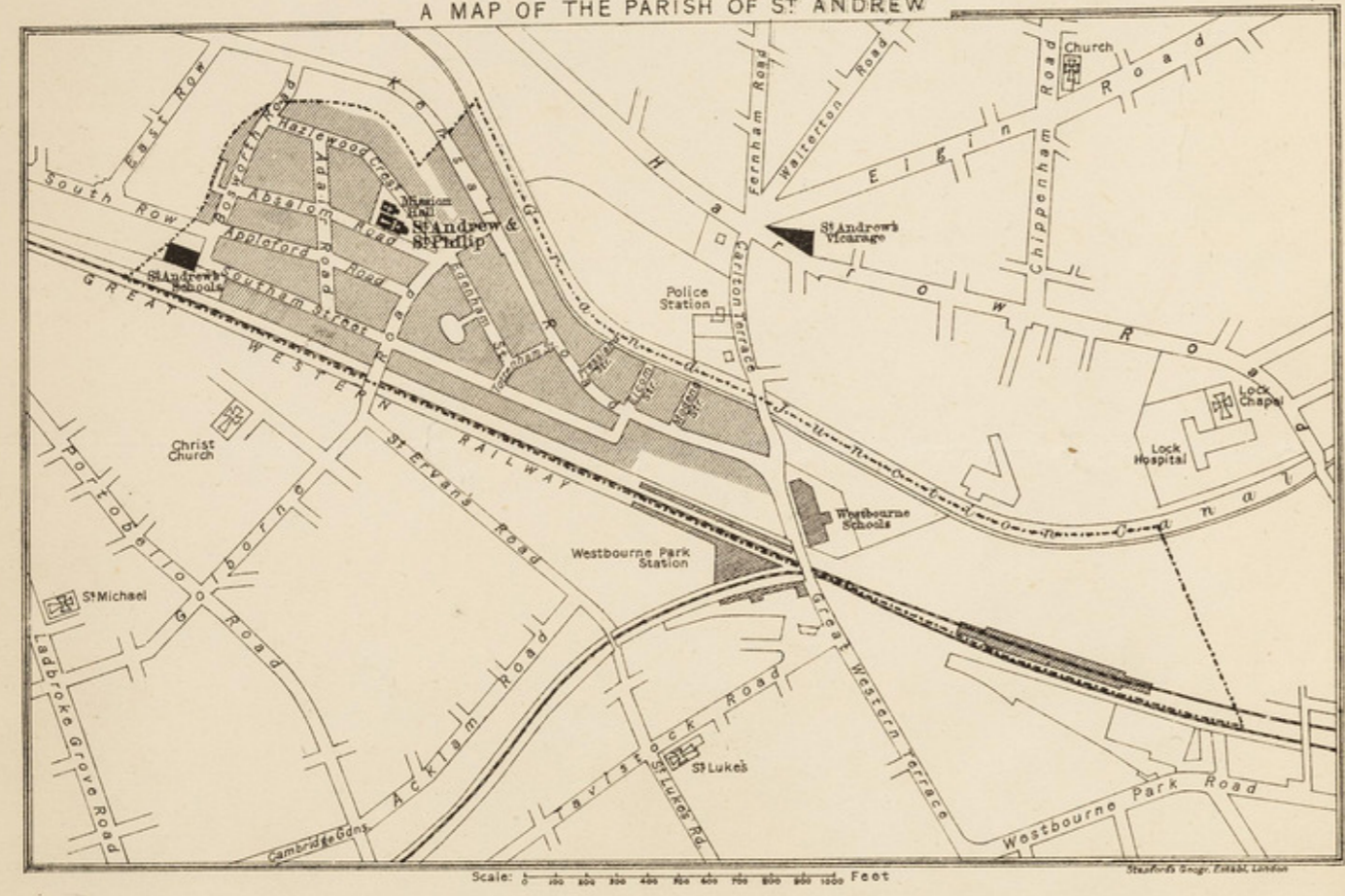
**HYMNS & ANTHEMS FOR MARCH.**

SUNDAYS.	Mattins & Holy Communion.	Children's Service.	Evensong.
March 5th — 3rd Sunday in Lent.	"As pants the hart." —Spohr. 494 257	466 260 540	279 198 91
March 12th — 4th Sunday in Lent.	"From the throne of His Cross." —Stainer 94 252	332 331	85 (tune 54) 259 (tune 528)
March 19th — 5th Sunday in Lent.	"He was despised." "Surely He hath borne." —Handel. 96 256	198 330	250 200 494
March 26th — 6th Sunday in Lent.	"Fling wide the Gates." —Stainer. 111 98	340 98	Mattins. 112 99 Holy Communion 241 109 528
March 23rd — Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.	409 450		409 315
March 31st — Good Friday.	112 123 187	Three Hours' Service. 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 108.	109 110 184

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1895

October 28 / 1895

A MAP OF THE PARISH OF ST ANDREW



Interview with Rev. R. Towns  
 R. Towns, Rector New Town, and his wife,  
 L.C.M., whose district includes the western half  
 of the parish.

Mr Towns is a man of about 65,  
 tall thin, gaunt, gray in appearance & gal-  
 of 'cross' when I saw him. He is the son of  
 of Mr. Luke's Warrington. One told him at  
 once as "an old fashioned Evangelist" &  
 description which in the course of our interview  
 he applied to himself.

I had not been 5 into Mr T. more  
 than ten minutes when Mr & Mrs. Towns the  
 L.C.M. came in to make his duty report;  
 he remained for the remainder of the  
 interview and evidently had an intimate knowledge  
 of his district, when he has been for 7  
 years. Most of the information comes from  
 them, he is a fine specimen of the  
 L.C.M.

The Towers has been here for 30 years and gave me something of the past history of Kensal New Town; the oldest part of which is the west of his parish is St. Thomas (The Lawson); here when the S.W.R. was first made a colony was formed of the people who were evicted from Tyburnia and its farms on which Paddington and the Railway were built: these people were of the lowest and most degraded class and 30 years ago there were few places in London worse than Midway Row, South Row, West Row and East Row. This district has however now been picked up to Saunders and the necessity that washing should be carried on in a flat bed, fairly decent surroundings has led to some improvement, and the old houses have been in many cases pulled down.

The St. Andrew's parish, the eastern part of Kensal New Town was built about 30 years ago and meant for the middle class. It has however for many years been given up to the poorest working class, and has of late years

steadily become poorer and more crowded and  
 is still in possible tendency downwards. At  
 the time of the clearance a house for it  
 got a large contempt from them especially of  
 Irish R. C.'s. The poorest street is Southam  
 St: into that except the other streets are  
 at a dead level of poverty though there is  
 a tendency for the parish to be better east of  
 Follome Road. Dr. Potts near and L. C. R.  
 agreed that there were few houses in the parish  
 with less than four families: the usual thing  
 is four four to five: a few have six and  
 more than four with some more than four  
 the houses generally having from 8 to 10 rooms.  
 The great industry of the district is  
 laundry work, which is a hard trade to much  
 keeping among the men

In labour, building, etc. see Report.  
 The services are such as one expects in an  
 evangelical church: two on Sunday, two or  
 three in the week, with Communion three times

a month ~~ago~~ once at the evening service.  
 On Sunday morning there were about 130 in the  
 evening about 200, mainly from the parish though  
 Mr T. admitted that a few were from St. John's  
 Church by the precincts at the neighbouring church  
 to the south of the S.W.R. A glance at  
 his map shows three churches to the south  
 St. Michael (the Division) is "a regular tip top"  
 nothing to distinguish it from Rome. Christ  
 Church looks upon itself as quite moderate but  
 is not much better. St. Peter's is "with a  
 high spire, no low, no anything else: he would  
 do anyone any harm or any good" said Mr  
 T. To the north of the S.W.R. nearly all  
 are low churches but I suppose Mr T. catches  
 the bulk of the low churches who live in fact  
 over the Solborne Road bridge.

With the decay of the parish the congregations  
 have got steadily smaller: and with the present  
 population the attitude is the usual one of complete  
 indifference. "The church is nothing to them  
 that's it, is it, eh?" said Mr T.



to Mr S. and Mr S. (as usual). Mr S. has his own water, on Sunday evening, and gets his room full with about 75, none of whom however are fit to go to a church: when they reach that point of respectability they leave the district.

The social work of the Church and the L.C.M. combined is quite small: the Girl's Club for Laundry Girls seems to be a success, and Mr S. I think is doing some work in the Temperance cause: last year he took 54 pledges of which 50 have so far proved faithful.

The Day Schools have about 400 children if anything, rather above the School Board type. The Sunday Schools have about 450: they have been steadily going down in numbers: the great difficulty is to get teachers: the decent respectable shop assistants girls who used to live in the parish and the neighbourhood, and who

make the list-teachers can now scarcely be found.

The same difficulty exists with regard to visitors: one or two ladies come fitfully from Kensington, but the work is done so far as it is done, by the Mission women who are expected as far as possible to go from house to house.

There is too a Parish Nurse, who is much overworked, but it was agreed that no ~~late~~ reported case of sickness was neglected.

Figures as to Relief will be found in the Report. There is a weekly meeting of visitors but Mr T. frankly confessed that most of the money went in 'doses' to chronic cases: some good old lady will get a shilling a week for some months: then as a protest against the idea that it is too looked on as a pension it is dropped: then there is a sume: "why ain't I to have my shilling this week?" and after a week or two the poor old thing is put on again: you know a lot about these things.

said Mr T. "tell me what can one do?"

As to other religious agencies the P. C.'s are exceedingly active: asked whether their activity extended outside their own people Mr T. and Mr S. agreed that "they stick at nothing".

Mr Dr Clifford of course is the great local influence but at the Chapel he does not touch the poor only the middle class and the shop assistants of Westbourne from Mr. the mission in Rowant Road they are able to get a number of young people from the Chapel to help and therefore get a large Sunday School but the adults they do not touch the number who attend the Sunday Service being about 10.

There are several other lodges with Mission Halls in the parish, but the people upon them are all impartially.

As to the moral condition of the parish it was agreed that it was very bad and getting

worse: Drink the chief sin of the people  
and chief sin among the women who like  
nearly all be drunk to-day (Monday). Mr  
J. told me of a conversation ~~she~~ he had  
heard two or three days since: "a lady" in the  
street was whispering against "her old man"  
~~for some~~ with much serious indignation for  
accusing ~~her~~ her of drinking when as a matter  
of fact she had "only" ad fourteen two  
of gin the 'ole day". Drunken rows and  
fights are a constant and mighty occurrence  
On them as on other matters the police are  
"too soft": Mr T. says they habitually look  
the other way and Mr J. had no doubt as to  
to the cause of their leniency, which is  
the publican. He mentioned one constable known  
to the people as "Pugg", whom he had twice  
seen drunk on duty.

Crime is very & greatly on the increase:  
a number of burglaries, two here - (Foulton and  
Mills on the Newcastle Hill to mention, lived in  
Southern St) - and Mr J. knows a gang of

from £20 to 30 lads who live by thieving. They are usually the sons of 'loving' parents who confess to shame not that their children should steal but that they should be caught: "if one of the boys is a hook of beard his mother looks it and asks no questions". Mr G. Davis ~~to~~ to have had some success in reclaiming the older criminals: he has men ~~in~~ in his Mills class who have done in the aggregate more than 60 years of time.

Prostitution too is growing especially among young girls. Mr J. witnessed the case of a girl who had some days since spent the night with 14 lads in a disused kitchen. This sort of promiscuous intercourse is common.

There is, too, much living together unmarried, often not disowned till the approaching birth of a child, when the woman comes with tears asking to be married for nothing, the object being to get a letter for Queen Charlotte's Hospital.

Health is not good. As to housing, there

is no fault to be found with the original  
edition, which was good: but the houses are  
suited for two families at the most; none have  
more than two ~~small~~ closets, one or two usually  
stopped up

This is not a strong parish but  
Mr T. is a very general representation of his  
school of thought

101

St. Andrew's Church,

NORTH KENSINGTON.

THE TWENTY-FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

Parochial Work,

1898.

Rev. R. TOWERS, Vicar.

LONDON:

Printed by STEAD & Co., Carlton Bridge, Westbourne Park, W.

101

St. Andrew's Church,

NORTH KENSINGTON.

---

THE TWENTY-FIFTH

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

Parochial Work,

1898.

---

Rev. R. TOWERS, Vicar.

---

LONDON:

Printed by STEAD & Co., Carlton Bridge, Westbourne Park, W.



ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH,  
NORTH KENSINGTON.

**Vicar:**

Rev. R. TOWERS, St. Andrew's Vicarage, 476, Harrow Road.

**Assistant Clergy:**

Rev. B. W. DAY, Church House, Tottenham Street, W.

**Churchwardens:**

Mr. R. SWAIN, 169, Ladbroke Grove.

Mr. J. BROWN, 18, Golborne Gardens.

**Sidesmen:**

Mr. T. E. SMITH.

Mr. C. TUCKER.

Mr. W. J. PORTERFIELD.

Mr. G. B. SWAIN.

Mr. W. MARDELL.

Mr. G. E. DAY.

Mr. W. BENNETT.

Mr. S. LIGHTFOOT.

**Organist and Choirmaster.**

Mr. W. V. PARKER, A.R.C.O.

**Members of the Choir.**

Mr. J. BROWN.

Mr. J. HARRIS.

Mr. G. JACKSON.

Mr. J. LIGHTFOOT.

Mr. S. LIGHTFOOT.

Mr. W. LIGHTFOOT.

Mr. MATTHEWS.

Mr. D. PORTERFIELD.

Mr. T. PORTERFIELD.

Mr. H. TODD.

*Medical Nurse*—Miss INGLIS.

*Mission Women* { Miss JOHNSON.

{ Miss READ.

} Church House,  
Tottenham Street.

*London City Missionary*—Mr. W. GRIFFITHS.

*Mistress of Girls' School*—Miss JAMES, 15, Oxford Road.

*Mistress of Infants' School*—Mrs. LONGLAND, 51, Fernhead Road.

*Vergers*—Mr. EDWARD HILLS, 48, Kensal Road, W

To the Congregation and Friends

OF

ST. ANDREW'S, NORTH KENSINGTON.

MY DEAR FRIENDS,

I have now the pleasure of handing you my Year Book for 1898, with reports and financial statements of the various parochial institutions at work for the moral and spiritual welfare of our parishioners. We are deeply grateful to all our kind friends who have stood by us and supported us with their influence and kind contributions in all we have attempted for the highest good of our people. The year's work has, I trust, been one of steady endeavour to bring the Gospel of Christ to bear upon the hearts and lives of the people and to try and encourage them to live their lives on the higher level of christian faith and godliness. It is ours to sow the good seed of the kingdom and to wait upon God for the showers of blessing and the gracious increase.

Our assistant Clergy, and Mission Workers have been unremitting in their earnest labours among the people; also the few lady Visitors who kindly come to us from a distance have

been most kind and helpful to us in the work of visitation. We should very gladly welcome a few more as the need is great. Our Medical Nurse continues her devoted and much valued services among the many sick and suffering ones in our parish. This good work owes its inception over five years ago to the kind and generous thought of the late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. who contributed year by year more than half the Nurse's salary, and whose interest in her work, up to the time of his death in the spring of last year, was unabated. We feel sure that friends will not allow such a valuable agency to suffer for lack of support.

The Services of our Church retain their bright and evangelical character and are valued accordingly by our people. The Word is faithfully preached and the sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's ordinance. We have Holy Communion three times a month as a rule and on Great Festivals with an average attendance of 109 each month. The Church is free and open and the Weekly Offerings are for church expenses, which have, I regret to say, to be supplemented from other sources. The Special Charities have been well supported during the past year. I take this opportunity of thanking our people for their Easter Offering so kindly presented to myself again last Easter.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS.—Since their inauguration in 1870, the work has prospered under a succession of kind and earnest teachers, and for whose efforts for the spiritual welfare of the children we cannot be too thankful. We have experienced many ups and downs in the work, but it is wonderful how God has lovingly supplied all our needs as they arose. It is a

service of love with a divine promise attached and we know that the kind and unsparing efforts of earnest and godly teachers will never be allowed to go without a present blessing and a rich eternal reward. Come and help us any who can and we shall be deeply grateful.

THE MOTHERS' MEETING.—This long established parochial institution continues its course of christian endeavour and faithful Bible teaching on Monday afternoons. Its numbers have been well sustained through the past year and the members all feel happy in their association for the moral and spiritual advantages which it affords. The weekly attendance is generally upwards of 80 out of about 150 on the roll. The members again had their summer excursion to the seaside; also their good substantial winter tea in January, after which they were entertained with an interesting and instructive Service of Song known as "Jessica's First Prayer." Mrs. Towers takes a warm and practical interest in their best welfare and is always ready to sympathize with them in their home trials and difficulties. The several clubs connected with the society are intended as an encouragement to thrift and to show readiness to help those who try to help themselves. Gifts of cast off clothing, which can be sold to the members at a nominal price, are always welcome, and gratefully received as a help to their families and as a means of increasing the funds for the annual treat.

THE MONDAY EVENING BIBLE CLASS.—This is another very valuable parochial institution of equally long standing with the preceding one, and for which the members shew a growing appreciation. Miss Griffith has been most kind and

unremitting in her earnest endeavours to impart to the members faithful Bible teaching, and to encourage them to walk with God. The number in attendance has increased considerably of late, there being now over 100 on the roll, with a weekly average of 65. We are very thankful for the faithful christian instruction afforded to so many of our parishioners and trust it may be the means of helping them to live godly and christian lives. The members have always a summer excursion, generally to the sea-side, and a tea in the winter with a lantern lecture on some Missionary subject. The contributions of the class to their C.M.S. box show a growing interest, we hope, in the good work and a desire to do good as well as get good.

THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CLUB.—This good society has just completed its seventh year of useful work for the benefit of the young women and girls in our parish and neighbourhood. God's guiding and prospering hand has manifestly been on this work, and the kind workers have the privilege to-day of seeing that their earnest enterprise has deepened and broadened considerably. The club has been the means of sheltering many a young life from the temptations which surround them, and has enabled them to rise and take their stand on a higher moral and spiritual level. It meets twice a week, on Wednesday and Friday evenings, and the work continues very much on the same lines as last year. The musical drill class with Miss Heaney as instructress, has proved a great success. The course of singing lessons given by Miss Hulme was a source of immense pleasure and enabled the club to give a musical entertainment with good results in aid of the parish work. Miss Graydon, Miss Durham and Miss Bevan continue

their most kind and valuable assistance. The members have considerably increased in numbers, with an average attendance of about 35. The Christmas treat was a great success. Miss J. Reynolds and her sister were again able, through the generous kindness of their friends and helpers, to invite the members of the club and many of their relatives and friends, 170 in all, to an excellent dinner and entertainment, with which the guests were all greatly delighted. The Bible Class in connection with the club meets regularly at the Vicarage on Sunday afternoons, and Mrs. Towers has been much encouraged by the growing numbers and by the devout and thoughtful bearing of the girls.

THE SUNDAY AFTERNOON BIBLE CLASS.—Our friends Col. Oldham and Mrs. Chadwick have been most kind and devoted in their endeavours for the good of this class. It is the testimony of many of its members that it has been a means of real spiritual help to them, and of deepening their knowledge and experience in the truths of God's Word. It meets every Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, in the Church House, and the attendances during the past year have been decidedly good. The Missionary address continues to be given once a month and a collection is made at the close in aid of the funds of the C.M.S. The class is, we believe, a decided power for good in the parish and we trust that the consolations of God may abound to all, both teachers and taught.

THE TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—The work has been steadily pursued throughout the autumn and winter months, and from time to time with tokens of encouragement. Strong drink is undoubtedly the great foe of the working man and the ever

growing attractions of the modern public house have a strong tendency to devour his earnings, his health and his home, besides shutting him off from high moral and spiritual influences. The Band of Hope has held on its course well, and we trust that this early training in temperance principles may with many of them be abiding.

I must now conclude by once again expressing my many earnest thanks to all our good helpers in the work of this parish and for all the kind and valuable financial support rendered us in the cause of God and His Church; wishing each and all the fulness of Divine blessing and the peace of God, which passeth all understanding.

I am, my dear friends,  
Yours faithfully in the Gospel,  
R. TOWERS.

March, 1899.



Church Account.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Weekly Collections ...	76	8	5	Deficit Balance ...	46	0	0
Miss Griffith ...	12	0	0	Organist ...	22	11	0
Mrs. Mackeson ...	0	10	6	Verger ...	17	0	0
Joseph Peters, Esq. ...	3	0	0	Church Cleaner ...	12	7	0
Miss L. Maynard ...	2	2	0	Fuel and Fireman ...	15	6	0
Jas. Tomblin, Esq. ...	2	2	0	Bell-ringer ...	3	12	0
Mr. G. W. Harrison ...	1	1	0	Gas ...	16	0	8
The Lady Sophia Cecil ...	1	0	0	Visitation ...	0	18	0
Mrs. Edwards ...	1	0	0	Insurance and Rates ...	4	13	2
St. Jude's Church Aid Association ...	5	0	0	Repairs ...	4	14	0
Conversazione ...	12	1	0	Printing ...	1	13	9
The Kensington Fund ...	15	0	0	Organ Tuning and Repairs ...	11	11	0
Harvest Festival ...	3	17	3	Vestry Expenses ...	14	3	4
Rev. H. Rowsell ...	3	0	0	Choir Fund ...	7	11	0
Magazine a/c ...	1	1	0				
Offertory ...	4	0	0				
Deficit Balance ...	34	17	9				
	<hr/>				<hr/>		
	£178	0	11		£178	0	11

R. SWAIN }  
S. LIGHTFOOT } Churchwardens.

Easter Offerings.

Easter, 1898 ... .. £10 15 6

Church Choir Account.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Mr. Wm. Mardell ...	1	1	0	Choir Boys ...	9	14	1
The Misses Webb ...	0	5	0	In hand ...	0	6	5
Per the Vicar ...	1	1	0				
Mrs. Parker ...	0	2	6				
Church Account... ..	7	11	0				
	<hr/>				<hr/>		
	£10	0	6		£10	0	6

F. E. CORVTON.

## Assistant Clergy Fund.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance in hand...	8 6 4	Additional Stipend paid to the two Assistant Clergy for year 1898...	68 18 0
G. F. White, Esq. <i>thelate</i> ...	5 0 0	Balance in hand ...	11 14 4
Miss Griffith ...	12 0 0		
From "A" ...	1 1 0		
Joseph Peters, Esq. ...	5 0 0		
Rev. F. Paynter ...	5 0 0		
Miss Laura Maynard ...	5 5 0		
Mrs. Huth ...	7 0 0		
Mrs. Lloyd ...	3 0 0		
P. V. Smith, Esq. ...	3 0 0		
The Lady Sophia Cecil ...	1 0 0		
The Misses Thornton ...	5 0 0		
St. Jude's Church Aid Association ...	5 0 0		
The Kensington Fund...	12 0 0		
Rev. H. Rowsell ...	3 0 0		
	£80 12 4		£80 12 4

Examined and found correct,  
G. W. GIDEON.

February 5th, 1899.



## St. Andrew's National Schools.

## COMMITTEE :

Rev. R. TOWERS  
Rev. B. W. DAY  
Mr. G. W. GIDEON  
Mr. W. MARDELL

Mr. S. LIGHTFOOT  
Mr. R. SWAIN  
Mr. T. E. SMITH  
Mr. C. TUCKER

## Report.

The Managers have much pleasure in again submitting the annual report and financial statement of the schools to our friends and subscribers, with many grateful thanks for their kind and valuable assistance in this work. The schools are well situated for the children with places for 399 and with an average attendance of 386 for the past year. Their educational and religious value is given by both the Government and Diocesan Inspectors as excellent in all respects. In addition to the usual course of instruction for children, the girls are well brought on in Hygiene, Cookery, Music, Needlework, and Domestic Economy, and both departments have again earned the highest merit grant, and the commendation of H.M.'s Inspector for the high tone and character pervading the schools.

It is the earnest desire of the Managers that the children should be carefully instructed in the knowledge of Holy Scripture, and well equipped in every way for the battle of life, and under the conscientious and able conduct of our Head Teachers and their staff, we trust that this end is in some measure being attained.

## Diocesan Inspector's Report :—

*The Girls' School*—"The school is again quite excellent. All the work in Division I. is of a very high order, and seems to show personal appreciation of what is taught; nearly all the girls answer. Division II. is also excellent. The explanation of Catechism might have gone a little deeper, but the New Testament subject is very generally and correctly known. In Division III. the answering is general and lively, and the repetition is particularly well said."

*The Infants' School*—"There seems to have been special difficulties during the year, which would account for the knowledge in Division I. being unequal, but earnest work has been done. The explanation of Catechism is not always correct. Work of a very good character is shown in Division II. Excellent work has been done in Division III. The New Testament subjects are not so generally known as the Old. Division IV. is correctly taught; the repetition might be said in a softer tone."

BERNARD REYNOLDS, INSPECTOR.

## H.M. Inspector's Report :—

*The Girls' School*—"The training of the girls here continues to be excellent and most creditable to the Head Mistress. A great deal of the instruction is very creditable. The Arithmetic, however, should be made more practical, and I recommend the higher grant for English with hesitation this year. I must ask the serious attention of the Managers to the overcrowding of the classrooms. The health of teachers and children and the instruction must all suffer from this. There appears to be only two courses open, either to enlarge the school or reduce the number on the Roll considerably."

*The Infants' School*—"The order and tone are very good, and the instruction is very careful and industrious and generally intelligent. In Reading, Arithmetic and Kindergarten, methods may improve. The class-rooms must not be used as cloakrooms; more pegs are wanted; the playground needs repair."

Subscriptions and Donations will be thankfully received by G. W. GIDEON, Esq., 39, Lancaster Road, or may be sent to Rev. R. TOWERS, St. Andrew's Vicarage, 476, Harrow Road.

## Subscriptions.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Dr. A. Dunbar Walker	4 4 0	Rev. R. Towers	1 1 0
Miss Burrage	5 0 0	The Misses Yolland	1 1 0
Miss Griffith	3 0 0	The Misses C. and A. Middleton	1 0 0
Joseph Peters, Esq.	3 0 0	Mr. and Mrs. Tucker	1 0 0
James Tomblin, Esq.	2 2 0	Mr. E. Harvey	0 10 6
Rev. F. E. Coryton	1 10 0	Mrs. Mackeson	0 10 6
Mr. E. Alcott	1 4 0	Mr. Goddard	0 5 0
Rev. B. W. Day	1 1 0	Mr. S. Lightfoot	0 5 0
G. W. Gideon, Esq.	1 1 0		
Miss Laura Maynard	1 1 0		
Rev. Prebendary Moore	1 1 0		
Warren Pugh, Esq.	1 1 0		
			£30 18 0

## Abstract of Accounts.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Government Grant	390 15 0	Balance overdrawn	31 19 0
Fee Grant	198 5 0	Salaries—Teachers	220 0 0
Aid Grant	105 0 0	Assistants	360 3 4
Subscriptions	30 18 0	Pupil Teachers	53 1 0
St. Andrew's Church Collection	2 9 10	Books and Apparatus	47 18 6
St. Mary Abbot's Contribution from Common Fund	13 16 4	Fuel, Light and cleaning	46 8 3
Sale of Needlework	4 5 8	Furniture	13 8 10
Sunday School, for fuel	2 0 0	Repairs, etc.	44 16 2
Sales of Work, &c.	11 7 9	Rates and Insurance	5 12 4
Balance overdrawn	65 11 7	Other Expenses	1 1 9
	£824 9 2		£824 9 2

Audited with Vouchers and found correct,

W. H. BISHOP,  
 Manager National Bank, Ltd.,  
 Harrow Road, W.

8th, February, 1899

## St. Andrew's Sunday Schools.

## GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Superintendent—Mrs. G. W. GIDEON

Assistant Superintendent—Miss L. ALEXANDER

Superintendent of Morning School—Miss WATTS

## Teachers—

BROWN, Miss L.  
 BRADLEY, Miss  
 COODE, Miss  
 HILLS, Miss  
 HOMES, Miss  
 JOHNSON, Miss  
 JOSE, Miss P.  
 MAISEY, Miss E.  
 MILES, Miss  
 MAILE, Miss  
 PORTERFIELD, Miss

POWELL, Miss K.  
 PARKER, Mrs.  
 STREATER, Miss  
 SPICER, Miss  
 STAGG, Miss  
 SWAIN, Miss  
 SWAIN, Miss N.  
 SHEPPARD, Miss F.  
 TOWERS, Miss  
 TOWERS, Miss J.  
 WELCH, Miss

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

Superintendent—Mr. G. SWAIN

Superintendent of Morning School—Mr. PETERS

## Teachers—

DAY, Mr. G. E.  
 GIDEON, Mr. G. W.  
 HARRINGTON, Miss  
 HARRINGTON, Miss N.  
 HOWE, Miss  
 HEATH, Miss  
 HEATH, Miss V.

MARDELL, Mr.  
 MAILE, Miss  
 PORTERFIELD, Mr. T.  
 ROBERTS, Miss  
 SMITH, Miss  
 SMITH, Miss E.  
 TUCKER, Mr.

INFANTS' SCHOOL.

Superintendent—Miss TOWERS

Teachers—

BLACKMAN, Miss	READ, Miss
ELLIS, Miss M.	SWAIN, Miss
PORTERFIELD, Miss N.	TOWERS, Miss E.
PIKE, Miss	WELCH, Miss L.
	WATTS, Miss

	No. on Books Commencement.	Do. end of year	Aver- age.
Girls' Morning School ...	71	56	38
Girls' Afternoon School ...	157	132	86
Boys' Morning School ...	52	70	40
Boys' Afternoon School ...	72	97	59
Infants' Afternoon School ...	174	158	88

Abstract of Account.

Hon. Treasurer and Secretary—Mr. G. W. GIDEON.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance, Jan. 1, 1898...	19 3 6	Subscription S. S. Inst.	1 1 0
Bank Interest ...	0 8 9	Harmonium Repairs ...	0 12 0
Church Collection ...	0 8 6	Library Cupboard ...	1 10 0
Subscriptions ...	1 10 0	Printing ...	0 7 6
Balance S. S. treat fund	14 2 8	Books, Prizes, etc.	12 18 3
Kensington Fun	3 0 0	Day Schools for fuel ...	2 0 0
Sale of Books...	0 5 9	S. S. Institute ...	0 8 6
		Other Expenses...	0 16 8
		Library Books ...	1 0 0
		Balance, Jan. 1st, 1899	18 5 3
	<u>£38 19 2</u>		<u>£38 19 2</u>

Examined and found correct,

B. W. DAY.

Sunday School Treat.

Treasurer ... Mr. G. W. GIDEON

Our Sunday School Account is again encouraging and we beg to thank all our kind friends who helped us to give the children a happy and successful "Day in the Country" last July, and also have enabled us to meet the necessary expenses connected with the routine work of the Sunday Schools. The work is an important one for the children, and we trust that all our good friends will grant us the same kind and liberal support this coming year.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Mr. G. Day ...	1 10 0	Miss Homes ...	0 10 0
Mr. Tucker ...	1 0 0	Miss Hills ...	0 12 0
Mr. Peters ...	2 6 6	Miss Lakey ...	0 9 6
Mr. H. Earle ...	0 5 0	Miss Streater ...	0 10 0
The Misses Heath ...	1 1 0	Mrs. Mardell ...	0 18 1
The Misses Alexander...	1 2 6	Miss Coode ...	0 8 6
Mr. and Mrs. Gideon...	4 3 6	Miss Johnson ...	0 5 0
The Misses Webb ...	0 16 6	Mr. & The Misses Swain	1 18 6
Miss Keeler ...	0 2 6	Miss Harrington ...	0 10 0
Rev. B. W. Day ...	2 13 6	Mr. and The Misses	
Mrs. Parker ...	0 12 6	Porterfield ...	0 7 3
The Misses Towers ...	0 6 6	Per the Vicar—	
Miss Pearl José...	0 6 4	The Lady Sophia Cecil	1 0 0
Miss F. Shepherd ...	0 5 0	A Friend ...	1 1 0
Miss M. Ellis ...	0 15 9	James Tomblin, Esq.	1 1 0
The Misses Smith ...	1 10 6	Miss Redgrave ...	0 10 6
Miss Watts ...	0 10 0	Miss Williams ...	0 2 6
Mrs. Banner ...	0 10 2	Church Boxes ...	0 7 4
Miss Blackman ...	0 7 6	Mr. Mardell ...	1 1 0
Miss Brown ...	0 16 6	From Readers of "The	
Miss Howe ...	0 10 6	Christian"—	
Mrs. Young ...	0 2 6	Per Morgan and Scott	0 17 6
Mr. Harvey ...	0 1 6	Sale of Tickets ...	2 2 6
Miss Lightfoot ...	0 16 0		
Miss Maisey ...	0 9 1		
Miss Guiton ...	1 2 0		
			<u>£38 15 6</u>



Abstract of Account.

Cr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Collections and sale of		Expenditure ...	24 12 9½
Tickets ...	38 15 6	Balance handed to the	
		Hon. Treasurer of	
		S.S.M. Fund ...	14 2 8½
	<u>£38 15 6</u>		<u>£38 15 6</u>

Audited and found correct,  
B. W. DAY.

October 8th, 1898.

St. Andrew's District Visiting Society.

President—REV. R. TOWERS. Hon. Sec.—REV. B. W. DAY.

The Meetings of the Committee are held on Thursday Mornings at the Vicarage.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
In hand, Jan. 1st, 1898	38 14 3	January ...	14 11 10
G. F. White, Esq. <i>the late</i>	5 0 0	February ...	18 2 9
Mr. Holland ...	0 10 0	March ...	21 2 5
Metropolitan Visiting and		April ...	10 4 4
Relief Association ...	25 0 0	May } ...	11 14 6
Miss Barrage ...	5 0 0	June } ...	
Mrs. Hertslet ...	10 0 0	July ...	
Miss Beaumont ...	1 10 0	August ...	13 5 8
Miss B. Heath ...	1 15 0	September ...	
Miss Jubb ...	1 10 0	October ...	
Mothers' Aid Society ...	4 12 6	November ...	11 7 2
Miss Logan ...	4 0 0	December ...	7 16 1
G. C. Bompas, Esq. ...	1 0 0	In Hand, Jan. 1st, 1899	38 0 5
St. Jude's Church Aid			
Association ...	5 0 0		
St. Andrew's Offertory ...	2 13 9		
The Kensington Fund ...	6 0 0		
Mrs. Huth ...	7 0 0		
Christmas Papers ...	26 19 8		
	<u>£146 5 2</u>		<u>£146 5 2</u>

Examined with vouchers and found correct,

January 4th, 1899.

R. SWAIN, Churchwarden.

Christmas Collecting Papers.

ACCOUNT FOR 1898.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
The Lady Sophia Cecil	1 0 0	Rev. H. B. Bryan	1 0 0
Mrs. Lloyd ...	1 10 0	J. M. K. Hahn, Esq. ...	2 2 0
Per Miss Morcom—		A Friend ...	2 0 0
Miss Phillips ...	1 1 0	Mrs. Banner ...	3 1 0
Mrs. Barratt ...	0 10 0	Mrs. Carre Tucker	0 10 0
Mrs. Petherick ...	1 0 0	Mrs. Culley ...	0 5 6
Mrs. G. Petherick ...	0 5 0	Mr. G. W. Gideon	0 10 0
Miss Berryman ...	0 10 0	Mrs. J. Brown ...	1 4 0
M. M. ...	0 5 0	Mrs. T. E. Smith	0 14 6
Miss J. Reynolds ...	0 10 0	Mr. Wm. Mardell	1 0 0
Misses C. & A. Middleton	1 0 0	Mrs. Mardell ...	1 0 0
Rev. F. E. Coryton and		Mr. Wright ...	0 10 0
Friends ...	10 0 0	Miss L. Vincent ...	0 14 0
Mrs. Maitland ...	0 10 0	Miss Johnson ...	0 16 0
Miss Prentis ...	0 5 0	Mrs. C. Tucker ...	0 10 6
Miss E. Keeler ...	0 18 4	Mr. and Mrs. Swain	3 17 0
Miss Parker ...	0 11 0	Rev. B. W. Day and	
Mrs. Buxton ...	2 2 0	Friends ...	10 0 0
Mrs. Ellis ...	0 7 0		
Miss Jubb ...	1 0 0		
Mrs. Ward ...	0 12 0		
Miss Venn ...	4 4 0		
			<u>£57 14 10</u>

Abstract of Account.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Collecting Papers ...	57 14 10	Christmas Dinners ...	15 0 2
		District Visiting Society	26 19 8
		Mothers' Meeting Clubs	5 5 0
		Soup Kitchen ...	3 3 0
		Church House Expenses	3 3 0
		Mission Hall Expenses ...	4 4 0
	<u>£57 14 10</u>		<u>£57 14 10</u>

Examined with vouchers and found correct,

January 4th, 1899.

R. SWAIN, Churchwarden

## Mission Hall Expenses.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand ...	6	0	11	Caretaker ...	16	16	0
Miss Griffith ...	10	0	0	Gas ...	8	8	0
Joseph Peters, Esq. ...	2	0	0	Fuel ...	5	6	8
F. A. Bevan, Esq. ...	5	0	0	Rates and Insurance ...	3	0	0
St. Jude's Church Aid Association ...	5	0	0	Printer ...	2	7	6
The Phoenix Society ...	0	2	6	Almanacks ...	2	2	0
S. Jude's, per Miss J. Reynolds ...	4	0	0	Stationery and Postage ...	2	8	8
The Kensington Fund ...	12	0	0	Special Repairs, etc. ...	31	12	6
Almanacks sold ...	1	13	4	Sundries ...	1	1	3
Christmas Papers ...	4	4	0	Cleaning Materials etc. ...	2	2	9
Mission Hall Repair Fund ...	25	0	0				
Deficit Balance ...	0	4	7				
	<u>£75</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>£75</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>

Examined and found correct,

S. LIGHTFOOT.

January 20th, 1899.

## St. Andrew's Church House.

9, TOTTENHAM STREET, KENSAL ROAD, W.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand...	0	2	7	Ground Rent ...	9	13	4
Miss Griffith ...	6	0	0	Fuel ...	5	8	8
Parish Magazine a/c ...	1	1	0	Gas ...	8	13	0
Nurse and Bible Women ...	22	16	0	Rates, Taxes, etc. ...	8	16	2
The Kensington Fund ...	6	0	0	Special Repairs... ..	14	12	11
Christmas Papers ...	3	3	0	Furniture ...	1	17	6
Young Men's Society ...	1	0	0	Sundries ...	1	4	11
Deficit Balance ...	10	3	11				
	<u>£50</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>£50</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>

Examined and found correct,

R. SWAIN, Churchwarden.

February 6th, 1899.

## St. Andrew's Mission Women.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand...	3	4	9	Salaries of two Mission Women for year ...	63	3	3
Rev. Prebendary H. W. Webb-Peploe ...	10	0	0	Balance in hand...	3	19	0
The Kensington Fund ...	10	0	0				
Miss Griffith ...	2	0	0				
Miss Haldane ...	0	10	0				
Miss Logan ...	2	0	0				
Bible and Domestic Mission ...	13	2	6				
Bishop of London's Fund ...	26	5	0				
	<u>£67</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>£67</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>

Examined and found correct,

R. SWAIN.

## St. Andrew's Medical Nurse.

Dr.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand...	14	15	0	Nurse's Salary, including Medical Supplies, etc. ...	65	0	0
Sir Geo. Lawson, K.C.B. (the late) ...	8	15	0	Balance in hand...	15	11	0
Lady Lawson ...	4	0	0				
Miss Griffith ...	5	0	0				
F. Tomkinson, Esq. ...	2	10	6				
Joseph Peters, Esq. ...	7	0	0				
Miss Burrage ...	5	0	0				
Miss Laura Maynard ...	7	7	0				
Mrs. Huth ...	5	0	0				
Mrs. Lloyd ...	2	0	0				
The Lady Sophia Cecil ...	1	0	0				
Mrs. Gideon's Drawing-room Sale ...	6	3	6				
The Kensington Fund ...	6	0	0				
Rev. H. Rowsell ...	4	0	0				
J. H. Roberts, Esq. ...	2	0	0				
	<u>£80</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>£80</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>

Examined and found correct,

R. SWAIN

February 6th 1899.

## Special Relief Fund.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance in hand...	12 1 10	Cases helped to Con-	
Mrs. Hertslet, (W.L.		valescent Homes ...	1 12 5
Poor Relief Fund) ...	5 0 0	Cases helped to go to the	
Returned loans ...	0 18 0	Country ...	1 5 9
		Cases helped with surgical	
		Instruments ...	1 6 0
		Help in other ways	1 0 5
		Balance in hand ...	12 15 3
	<u>£17 19 10</u>		<u>£17 19 10</u>

Examined and found correct,  
R. SWAIN.

February 6th, 1899.

## Soup Kitchen.

Treasurer—Mrs. TOWERS.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance in hand	4 3 3	Lentils and Pea Flour ...	17 1 9
Mrs. Huth ...	1 0 0	Meat and Bones ...	11 12 4
Miss Logan ...	4 0 0	Vegetables, etc. ...	6 17 8
Offertory ...	3 9 5	Expenses of Making ...	9 17 7
Christmas Papers ...	3 3 0	Balance in hand...	1 4 0
Sale of Soup ...	30 17 8		
	<u>£46 13 0</u>		<u>£46 13 4</u>

Examined and found correct,  
S. LIGHTFOOT.

January 20th, 1899.

## St. Andrew's Band of Hope.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—Miss LINDA TOWERS.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
In hand, Jan. 1st, 1898	2 5 1	Affiliation Fee ...	0 5 0
Subscriptions—		Teas ...	2 8 3
Mrs. Parker ...	0 7 6	Stationery ...	0 2 0
"A. B." ...	0 1 0	Examination Fee ...	0 2 6
"Save the Children" ...	0 1 0	Sundries ...	0 1 4
Members' Payments ...	2 2 11	In hand, Dec. 31st 1898	1 18 5
	<u>£4 17 6</u>		<u>£4 17 9</u>

## St. Andrew's Young Men's Society.

Hon. Secretary—Mr. G. E. DAY.

Hon. Treasurer—Mr. G. B. SWAIN.

This Society continues its useful and helpful work among our young men. Several new members have joined, and the Society is in a fairly flourishing condition, both financially and numerically. The usefulness of the Society might be very much extended if we had a few more workers who would throw themselves heartily into its objects and aims, and give a little freshness to the lectures and debates during the winter sessions.

## Abstract of Account.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance in hand	1 16 4	Printing ...	0 8 3
Subscriptions ...	0 8 8	Games ...	0 6 6
Mrs. Parker ...	0 10 0	Postage, &c. ...	0 0 7
Mr. G. W. Gideon ...	0 5 0	Gas and Coal ...	1 0 0
	<u>£3 0 0</u>	Balance in hand	1 4 8
			<u>£3 0 0</u>

### St. Andrew's Christian Flower Mission.

Superintendent—Mrs. TOWERS.

In this Mission we have set before us a beautiful example of Christian continuance in well-doing. For 17 years our good friends Mr. and Mrs. Shea have lovingly and faithfully kept up this beneficent work by sending us during the early summer months, a weekly consignment of fresh cut flowers from their garden in Kent, made up into 13 bouquets for the joy and comfort of our sick and aged poor. The least, therefore, we can do is thus to acknowledge their kindness and to thank them very cordially for their labour of love to our people, who always very gratefully welcome the coming of the flowers with their message of divine goodness and loving kindness.

#### Gifts of Clothing, etc., for the Poor.

The following gifts of clothing, etc. for distribution among our poor people are gratefully acknowledged—Kensington East End Work Society, three parcels; London Needlework Guild, one bundle; The Lady Sophia Cecil, one parcel; Misses Prentis, one parcel; Mrs. Millar, one parcel; Miss Lathom-Browne, one bundle; Misses Yolland's Working Party, one parcel; Lady Lawson, one parcel; Paddington Charity Tickets.

#### St. Andrew's Parish Magazine.

Hon. Secretary—Mr. G. W. GIDEON.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance in hand	5 0 9	Paid to Proprietors of "Home Words"	14 6 7
Received for one year's "Home Words"	13 10 9	Carriage, &c.	0 11 10
Advertisements...	2 8 0	Church Account	1 1 0
		Balance in hand	5 0 1
	<u>£20 19 6</u>		<u>£20 19 6</u>

### Church Missionary Society—St. Andrew's Association.

President—Rev. R. TOWERS.

Secretary and Treasurer—Miss LINDA TOWERS.

£ s. d.		Boxes, continued: £ s. d.	
Nov. 14. Annual Meeting ...	0 10 0	Hill, Miss ...	0 14 0
Advent Sermons, &c. ...	4 3 6	Jelpke, Miss ...	0 2 2
Christmas Day. Children's Service ...	0 8 4	Johnson, Miss ...	0 5 5
Vicarage Meeting ...	0 5 6	Keeler, Miss ...	0 2 7
Subscriptions:—		Lakey, Miss ...	0 13 4
Babington, Miss ...	0 10 0	Lightfoot, Miss ...	0 4 7
Day, Rev. B. W. ...	0 10 0	Maisey, Miss ...	0 4 10
Harrison, Mr. ...	1 1 0	Mitchell, Mrs. ...	0 3 8
Mardell, Mr. ...	1 1 0	Mitchell, Miss E. ...	0 12 5
Towers, Rev. R. ...	1 1 0	Parker, Mrs. ...	2 6 6
Towers, Mrs. ...	1 1 0	Peters, Archie & Lizzie ...	0 5 9
Towers, Mr. R. M. ...	0 10 0	Pickwick, Mrs. ...	0 5 9
Towers, The Misses ...	2 0 0	Porterfield, Mr. Thos. ...	0 6 1
Wallace, Mrs. ...	0 10 0	Sheath, Mrs. ...	0 3 1
Anon for China ...	1 0 0	Shepherd, Mrs. ...	0 1 10
X.Y.Z. for Egypt ...	2 0 0	Shewring, Mrs. ...	0 3 0
Boxes:—		Smith, Mrs. T. E. ...	0 4 7
Alcott, Miss ...	0 5 4	Swain, Mrs. ...	4 1 1
Alexander, Miss E. ...	1 11 10	Swain, The Misses ...	2 5 4
Blackman, Miss ...	0 13 2	Streater, The Misses ...	0 13 10
Blomfield, Mrs. ...	0 1 5	Tucker, Mrs. ...	2 15 2
Brown, Mr. ...	0 7 4	Vicarage ...	3 17 7
Butler, Mrs. ...	0 4 3	Young, Mrs. ...	0 1 11
Catt, Miss ...	0 6 0	Sums under 1s. ...	0 1 3
Chaplin, Miss ...	0 3 1	Bible Class—	
Collins, Miss E. ...	0 6 4	Mrs. Chadwick's ...	1 17 0
Cook, Miss Ada ...	0 3 5	Miss Griffith's ...	1 15 4
Coryton, Rev. F. E. ...	7 7 7	Girls' Guild ...	0 1 10
Court, Mrs. ...	0 11 0	Girls' Guild, Self-denial Week ...	0 5 6
Culley, Mrs. ...	0 8 11	Sunday Schools:—	
Day, Mr. G. ...	0 4 4	Morning School, Girls' ...	0 10 8
Dolling, Mrs. ...	0 6 6	" " Boys' ...	1 9 10
Doward, Mrs. ...	0 4 6	Afternoon " Girls' ...	2 15 6
Edwards, Mrs. ...	0 5 4	" " Boys' ...	2 12 6
Ellis, Mrs. ...	0 6 2	" " Infants' ...	0 8 8
Ellis, Miss Maud ...	0 5 2	Choir Class ...	0 2 0
Ely, Mrs. ...	0 1 10	Fractions ...	0 1 6
Gideon, Mr. ...	2 14 1	Disbursements ...	69 18 0
Goodchild, Mrs. ...	0 4 1		0 6 0
Grey, Mrs. ...	0 7 0	Total	<u>£69 12 0</u>
Guiton, Miss ...	0 8 6		
Harrington, Miss ...	0 9 2		
Harrison, Miss ...	2 4 3		

London Jews' Society. £ s. d.

Collections on Good Friday, 1898 .. .. .	2 2 0
Rev. R. Towers .. .. .	1 1 0
	£3 3 0

## Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Rev. R. Towers .. .. .	1 0 0
Mrs. Markwick .. .. .	0 10 0
Miss Maunder .. .. .	0 5 0
	£1 15 0

## Bishop of London's Fund.

Church Collections, May 15th .. .. .	£4 9 6
--------------------------------------	--------

## Hospital Sunday Fund.

Church Collections, June 12th .. .. .	£15 15 0
---------------------------------------	----------

## Queen Victoria Clergy Fund.

Church Collections, July 24th .. .. .	£2 12 0
---------------------------------------	---------

## The Kensington Fund.

Church Collections, October 30th .. .. .	£2 6 6
--	--------

## London City Mission.

						£ s. d.
Mrs. Church .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Miss Dadds .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 0
Mr. G. W. Gideon .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Mr. E. Harvey .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Mr. L. Hibbard .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0
Rev. R. Towers .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 0
						£3 15 0

## Church of England Zenana Missionary Society.

Mrs. Swain .. .. .	£1 0 0
--------------------	--------

Metropolitan Visiting & Relief Association 1 4 0

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on a separate sheet of paper]*

*[A large, solid pink rectangular area, possibly a redaction or a blank page with a pink overlay]*

Interview with the Rev. Canon Pennefather, Vicar of  
S. Mary Abbots, <sup>West Kensington</sup> ~~London~~, at <sup>28</sup> ~~the~~ vicarage. (E.A.) Ap. 5.

Canon Pennefather has been <sup>there</sup> ~~here~~ for two years only, but appears to have <sup>quite</sup> ~~completely~~ mastered the details of a parish organization that requires a Year Book of 275 pp. to describe them. He has done this, primarily because he is a great organizer, but also because he has made it his business to concentrate on his task. He thus has refused to join almost everything that is Metropolitan, save ~~two~~ <sup>two</sup> or ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> essential things, and gives his mind and his time to his great parish. He said that his first duties were those of an organizer -- "to work to make others work". His hand is "on everything", and, as he also said, "I am a beggar for looking through things"

He is a man of perhaps 60 to 65; tall; clean-shaven with bad teeth and a good mouth; dull eyes that yet do not take away the humour of the face; and a full voice and a good-humoured way that is pre-ecative of good-temper, and that must win him many friends. He is a man, without humbug and without conceit, spiritual or otherwise.

He described his own parish as forming part of the middle zone of Kensington: the South part, <sup>Standard</sup> for wealth; his own for a mixture with many wealthy, many substantial shop-keepers, and some poor; the North, on the whole, <sup>W</sup>

P. 104.

[? transposed  
ys.]

Mr. Heward told me it was the people  
from the slums on the site of Kensington Court who  
first colonised "Kottin' Dale".

Pennefather - S. Mary Abbots (2)

No particular change is in active progress, but in as far as one is going on, it is in the direction of the substitution of small and poor houses, of large houses and flats. By far the greater part of the area that has to be allotted to the district visitors is composed of mews, as is seen from the list (pp. 6-7.) The most recent demolition ~~xxx~~ of the dwellings of the poor was for the new Town Hall, an improvement, that has brought down the numbers at the Sunday Schools somewhat. (see p. 29).

The big clearance before that, was in the neighbourhood <sup>and on account</sup> of the house built for "Baron" Grant.

For Workers etc. see the Report. They are legion, and there are 9 curates.

The Buildings include 3 churches: S. Mary Abbots (x (1800); Christ Church (550) and S. Paul's (850). The last is very near the parish church and was built for the overflow congregation. In addition, there are a Mission Hall (200); Soup Kitchen (which is open every winter, but of which the Vicar does not altogether approve), Club room, etc. etc. and excellent Schools.

For lists of services etc. see Report. Exclusive of children, the Vicar estimated that from 5 to 6000 individuals attended the three churches every Sunday, and he gave the following as more detailed estimates of the av-



Pennefather - S. Mary Abbots (3)

average congregations:

S. Mary Abbots: at 9.30, 1000; at 11.30, 1800 (people always turned away from this service); 4.0, 600; at 7, 1600. At S. Pauls: at 11, 800; at 7, 350 to 400; at Christ Church, at 11, 500; at 7, 200.

The class of person who comes is pretty much the same to all the services except at the evening one at the parish church, which includes a large proportion of shop assistants etc. Attendances are mainly parochial, especially at the parish church at 11.30, when seats are allotted (not rented) only to residents in the parish of S. Mary Abbots. There is little variation in numbers throughout the year, except in August and September, this uniformity differentiating the parish in a marked way from the fashionable churches, like S. Peter's, Eaton Square. The Communicants, monthly, average about 2800. The Mission service on Sunday evening is a small one, perhaps 60 or so.

Asked as to the extent to which people broke away from the Church and Church obligations, the Vicar said that he "was rather struck the other way", but "our danger, I often tell my fellows" (curates) "is to look at what is being done, and the numbers, and to forget what is being left undone".

For Social Agencies see the Report. The list is a long one, and the amount of help that is given to outside parishes and Societies is noticeable. In all, nearly £20,000 is raised in the year, and the total in '98, had never been reached before. The Kensington District Nursing Fund and the Kensington Fund are almost entirely supported from this parish (see pp. 246 and 114.) The Girls' Friendly Society, for which he gave immense praise to Mrs. Inglis, the Hon. Sec. is the largest in the world, with its 176 Associates, and 962 members.

The whole parish is visited, the clergy working *weekly* through, and the visitors covering their districts twice a year.

The poor are well looked after, and the amount distributed in direct relief, (see p. 98) does not appear to be large -- under £300. They have 24 pensioners, and there are more in the district helped by the Campden Trust. (The income of this is £4000 a year, and is administered under a Charity Commissioners' Scheme, for education, apprenticing, pensions etc. etc. ) The parish relief is managed in closer association with the C.O.S. than formerly.

As regards Prostitution, the Vicar said that, in comparison with some neighbouring parts, there was little in his parish, nor was there much soliciting. There

Pennefather - S. Mary Abbots

(5)

were a few suspicious houses.

Housing generally is "all right in my parish, all wrong in North Kensington".

Canon Pennefather will be very glad to be of any further assistance, if we care to write to him. He was extremely kind and cordial, and is, I think, one of the most level-headed and honestest men I have met in the ranks of the London clergy.

Interview with the Rev. H.C. Rosedale, Vicar of S. Peter's, Bayswater <sup>at the Vicarage, 13, Ladbroke Gardens.</sup> (E.A.) Mar. 30.99.

Mr. Rosedale has been at S. Peter's for 4 1/2 years, and, finding the parish as he said "practically gone to the dogs," has brought it back to a high degree of organization and activity. His success is almost painful, and although he pointed out defects in the scheme of operations here and there, satisfaction prevailed. He certainly feels that he ought to be a Bishop. His tone reminded me somewhat of that of Mr. Parry, at Bromley, but the latter was more unctuous and less intellectual and capable. Mr. Rosedale looks rather Jewish, and his name suggests Israel. He appears, however, to mix freely with the numerous Jews living in his parish, and this would hardly be possible, were he a 'vert. But whether Jew or Gentile by blood, he is the former, of the keen, capable, pushing, opportunist, assertive type, in temper.

He has, he thinks, everything going on in his parish that he could have, and even went so far as to say that ~~if I~~ did not find ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ mentioned, I might assume had been omitted. He prides himself on his power to adapt his services etc. to the needs of the class that comes, and on the intellectual character of his <sup>morning</sup> services. The church standpoint is moderate, "like a

Rosedale - S. Peters (2)

cathedral", and the teaching is certainly liberal. But the tone of the Vicar appeared to be conscienceless and unspiritual, puffed up by the sense of the "immense organizations", to quote from the Report, that he feels are at work around him and that ~~he~~ has inspired. Altogether, a successful, clever, and unattractive man. He is perhaps 45 years of age; is married, and I noticed that when the lady of the house appeared, as she did ~~once~~ once or twice, she spoke with bated breath as she asked for her instructions on this or that point, and he with dem superiority. Mr. R. was at one time with the late Bishop Billing, when the latter was Rector of Spitalfields.

Facts (local): Mr. R. classified his parishioners as follows: (1) the rich; (2) people with incomes of from £7 to £800 a year; (3) Chepstow Place people, a rather broken down lot; lodging houses etc. (in their n'hoods, including Chepstow Place, several high-class brothels); (4) Shopkeepers, of the better class; (5) Shopkeepers of the lower class, as in Portobello Road; (6) Servant of class, as in the top of the Portobello Road, and in two or three of the better mews; (7) those living in tenement houses, artisans, labourers etc. (8) the occupants of the majority of the Mews, bus and cabmen, many of them living in "almost criminal poverty"

The worst Mews are: Archer, Wellington, S. John's, B  
Brunswick, Norfolk Yard, and Chepstow. He appeared to  
think that many of the people here were as degraded as  
could well be found anywhere in London, and that not  
a few found their way to them from Spitalfields and the  
Potteries. In all, estimates that the parish  
includes about 3000 wage earners, and emphasised the de-  
ceptiveness of the veneer of the well-to-do parts.

Facts (parochial): These are given with great fulne-  
ness in the Report, etc. and on the form that Mr. R. ha  
filled up. The following are additional points. Seven-  
ty services and meetings are arranged weekly. ~~60~~  
Communicants: Easter, 600; Sundays at 8, 50 to 60; at  
noon, 60 to 70. Weekly average, at least 120. All  
are visited who want to be. A good deal of responsibil-  
ity is thrown on the District Visitors, as in the distrib-  
ution of relief, (all by tickets); in the use of the  
nurse; in the issue of orders for the Needlework Sec.,  
and in Convalescent letters etc. Wine and spirits are  
only given on doctor's certificate and requisition of  
nurse; Lady Crookes gives out, and supplies are always  
put in medicine bottles! Relief and visiting appear to  
be well in hand. He has succeeded in arranging  
local co-operation as regards mothers' meetings, and all  
are held at the same hour. Overlapping thus prevented.

Opinions: That most Jews are not Jews by religion; in Spitalfields had a good deal to do with Jewish Missions; the more he sees of them, the less he likes them, and says that the less <sup>prejudging</sup> he does the better are the results. Spoke well of Singer, <sup>(the Minister of the Lord Brougham)</sup> but said that he visited many Jewish families in the district that Singer never saw. (Doubtless he adapts himself to the Jews, very much as he adapts the morning sermon to the intellectual bent of his congregation). Dissent has no real hold in the parish. There are some R.Cs. Thinks that half are attached to one church or another, certainly of those living in the big houses. "Church-going is the fashion here". But, "The Church is too comfortable for the poor", and an outlying mission hall is one of the things he wants. Among his numerous social agencies, those for the young people are the most important and form his "hobby". Temperance work among adults is very difficult, and the propaganda very unpopular. In the bad news, the difficulty is constantly drink; and drink and the charitable weakness of the well-to-do are responsible for half the trouble of the district. On careless charity he was emphatic, and his last words were the expression of the hope that Mr.

Booth would warn against the relief that produces beggary in West London. "It is to this that the Potteries district owes its existence".

Private drinking among women is, he thinks, at a minimum among his people; perhaps there are one or two cases in the congregation. The practice is more rife among those above and below the class he has. Although the moral character of the district is not good in many streets, he appeared to attach as much importance to the evils of impurity as to those of prostitution, saying that much evidence was reaching him of the increase of bad habits among young girls of from 12 to 15 years of age. This is true of those of all classes, but, he said, that the worst things that he heard of were told of the girls attending the High Schools. There have also been unpleasant episodes between the latter, and some of the Paulines.

He praised the Police. To the Kensington Vestry he gave a bad name, saying that it was over-riden by the owners of property. Health in the Portobello Road is notoriously bad. Rents for the better te-do classes are going up, but for the poorer rather downwards he thought.



...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

(1) ...

(2) ...

(3) ...

(4) ...

(5) ...

(6) ...

(7) ...

(8) ...

(9) ...

(10) ...

(11) ...

(12) ...

(13) ...

(14) ...

(15) ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



S. PETER'S, BAYSWATER.



Holy Week. 1899.

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday.	}	Celebration of H.C. ....	8.0 a.m.
		Mattins & Sermon.....	11.0 a.m.
	}	Evensong .....	5.0 p.m.
		Special Service & Sermon.	8.0 p.m.

Courses of Sermons will be as follows:—

<i>The Rev. Dr. E. KER GRAY</i> OR <i>The Divine Sufferer</i> AT Mon. 11.0.— Jerusalem. Tues. 11.0.— Bethany. Wed. 11.0.— Gethsemane. Thur. 11.0.— Calvary.	}	Mon. 8.0.—	Addresses by the PAROCHIAL CLERGY.
		Tues. 8.0.—	
		Wed. 8.0.—	
		Thur. 8.0.—	GUILD MEETING, Address by the VICAR.

St. Peter's District Nursing Society.  
ORDER ON NURSE.

Please attend.....

Living at.....

Who is suffering from.....

Date.....

(Signed).....  
District Visitor.

*For the young orphans*

S. PETER'S VICARAGE,  
13, LADBROKE GARDENS, W.

The Clergy of S. Peter's

AT HOME,

5.30 p.m.

Subject of Discussion—9 p.m.

*For the young orphans*

COFFEE AND CIGARS.

ANY DRESS.

RELIEF TICKET.

Available at S. PETER'S CHURCH,  
Kensington Park Road, at  
10 o'clock or at 5 o'clock each  
Week-day, and at no other  
time.

To the Clergy of S. Peter's, Bayswater.  
If Bearer should prove to be a deserving case,  
please help him at your discretion, I will  
repay you on application.

Signed .....

Address .....

Date..... Time.....

Help given on my account not to  
exceed one or two shillings.

N.B.—Donor's name and date to be  
clearly written in Ink.

THIS TICKET IS ONLY AVAILABLE FOR 24 HOURS  
FROM TIME OF ISSUE.

No Ticket can be used that has  
any erasure.

NOT TO BE USED FOR BEGGING.  
No Fares will be given.

Register No.....



## GOOD FRIDAY.

### The Six Hours on the Cross.

9.0 a.m. LITANY. Hymn, Litany, Lesson, Hymn.

10.0 a.m. MISERERE. Hymn, 2nd, part of  
Commination Service, Address  
Hymn.

11.0 a.m. MORNING PRAYER and Ante-Com-  
munion. (Plain).

12.0 noon } **THREE HOURS' SERVICE,**  
1.0 p.m. } To be Conducted by  
2.0 p.m. } The Rev. Canon DUCKWORTH,  
(Chaplain to the Queen).

The LORD JESUS hung upon the Cross SIX HOURS.  
from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

4.0 p.m. SACRED MUSIC.

8.0 p.m. LANTERN SERVICE, with Special Mission  
Addresses.

## EASTER EVE.

MORNING PRAYER ... .. 10.0 Plain.

Gifts of Flowers, Plants or Money invited towards Decorations.



## EASTER DAY.

**Celebration of the Holy Communion,**  
**6.0 & 7.0 Plain.**  
**8.0 & 12.30 Choral.**

### Morning 11.0.

Hymn 134.  
Easter Anthem: Humphreys.  
Psalms: Monk, Cooke.  
Te Deum: Smart in F.  
Jubilate: Garrett.  
Anthem: 'Who shall roll us away the stone?'  
*G. W. Torrance, Mus. Doc.*  
Kyrie, Sanctus, &c., Vinning in D.  
SERMON BY THE VICAR.  
Hymns, 135, 137.

AFTERNOON.—3.0. Children's Service.  
4.0. Sacred Music.

### Evening 7.0.

Hymn 134.  
Psalms: Barnby, Woodward, Russell.  
Magnificat and  
Nunc Dimittis } Stamford in B flat.  
Anthem: 'Who shall roll us away the stone?'  
*G. W. Torrance, Mus. Doc.*

SERMON by the REV. G. F. TERRY, L.Th., F.S.A.  
Hymns, 135, 138.  
Vesper Hymn: Rev. G. F. Terry.

**"Easter Offerings."**

St. Peter's District Nursing Society.

ORDER ON NURSE.

Please attend.....

Living at.....

Who is suffering from.....

Date.....

(Signed).....

District Visitor.

St. Peter's District Nursing Society.

COUNTERFOIL.

To the Hon. Sec. (Lay Comps)

I have this day given an order on the Nurse to attend

Living at.....

Who is suffering from.....

Date.....

(Signed).....

District Visitor.

[-For the young ones-]

S. PETER'S VICARAGE,  
13, LADBROKE GARDENS, W.

The Clergy of S. Peter's

AT HOME,

8.30 p.m.

Subject of Discussion—9 p.m.

5 young ones

COFFEE AND CIGARS.

ANY DRESS.

RELIEF TICKET.

Available at S. PETER'S CHURCH,  
Kensington Park Road, at  
10 o'clock or at 5 o'clock each  
Week-day, and at no other  
time.

To the Clergy of S. Peter's, Bayswater.  
If Bearer should prove to be a deserving case,  
please help him at your discretion, I will  
repay you on application.

Signed .....

Address .....

Date..... Time.....

Help given on my account not to  
exceed one or two shillings.

N.B.—Donor's name and date to be  
clearly written in Ink.

THIS TICKET IS ONLY AVAILABLE FOR 24 HOURS  
FROM TIME OF ISSUE.

No Ticket can be used that has  
any erasure.

NOT TO BE USED FOR BEGGING.

No Fares will be given.

Register No.....

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1899

October 28<sup>th</sup> 1899

Interview with Rev. J. S. Hassard,  
St. James' Workhouse, Nottingham.

Mr Hassard is a man just over  
50: short, slight, active; gray hair and beard,  
keen, intelligent, sparkling eyes.

He has been here for six years, having  
previously been for some years in Haggerston in  
the parish of Holy Trinity, Dalston (Mr Knapp).  
I remember Mr Knapp referring to him I think  
but the look is not him for reference.

Out of a population of about 10000  
the parish contains three distinct tracts.  
Of the 4000 who inhabit the "Special Nottingham  
Dale Area" of Kensington Mr H. claims 2500  
in the (Atherton's Road, Derby h- (late within h-)  
and in central h-: there are with some exceptions  
loafers, cadgers, beggars, tramps, and prostitutes:  
but even in these tracts there are many bright  
exceptions: in central h- e.g. there are fine  
private houses and one common lodging house

which are quite dead: as a whole however the inhabitants of this area are hopeless and have the belief that nothing will be of any avail but a policy of demolition and rebuilding with a scattering of the population. At the present moment the area is not quite so bad as it has been for some years past. owing to the departure of many of the men, and men who work on the Central London Railway, who had to pick up a woman and live in one of the huts, there are furnished apartments. This element is not spreading at all in this parish but men think that Hunt St and the streets to the north in the Robert's parish are getting into the same condition as the "Spindle Piece".

Now this degraded class there are about 5000 of the dead poor working class, mostly to the west of Waterloo and Holborn Road: but ~~there~~ there is poverty but little or no squalor.

At the top is Holborn by Royal descent and St James by there is a middle class population

but these streets are rapidly going down and are now commonly let to more than one family. This is what shows it all marked in a diminution of poor rents.

Particulars as to Philippi, Wakers etc will be found in the Report and Magazine; the Report is five years old, but Mr H. says there is not much change.

It will be seen that there are three churches. St James the parish church does not attract the poor, but has a congregation of about 1000 of upper and lower middle class, a good many from outside the parish. St Gabriel's is exclusively a working class church; the morning congregation is very scanty, but in the evening there are about 500. St John the Chapel of the Good Shepherd in St Vincent's Road there are from 70 to 100 on Sunday evening. The total communicants at the three churches amount to some 1000.

Coming here from the Red End when work among men was vigorous and successful Mr.



It was struck by the complete failure to get hold of men, and has spread his net chiefly for them, but still the women are more than 2 to 1. Among the poor though a larger number of the upper stratum are influenced spiritually, and brought to church yet as a whole they "are far less genial and friendly" than the inhabitants of the "Special Area"; who this Mr. H. thought was probably due to expectations of assistance on the part of the latter, though the actual amount spent - say, such people in which is about nil, but "they are helped in many ways".

The Sunday Schools have about children. With the decay of the latter part of the parish there is the usual increased difficulty of getting efficient teachers, but so far Mr. H. has had no serious difficulty as to workers of all kinds.

The Social Agencies are numerous, and

Hassard - S. James

as I have said above much is done for men and led. for whom there are I think in all vic. clubs of various grades. St. James' Holland Club, the largest, was in existence when Mr. H. came, and has always been open without any religious test, though of course originally intended to bring the working men to the church; but with the exception of the occasional attendance at a "men's" dinner when there is a popular preacher Mr. H. doubts if "six men" have been drawn to the church from it during its existence. With this ~~object~~ object - lesson through all subsequent clubs has been formed of churchmen none being admitted till they were communicants or members of the Church.

Mr. H. spoke of the Church Ladies' Brigade as "doing excellent work".

As the poorer parts of the parish are systematically visited by District Visitors, who however are not allowed to give Relief, the Relief is administered by a Committee of

Hassard - S. James

Layman and very much on C.O.S. line though Mr H. cannot get them to cooperate with the C.O.S. The amount spent last year Mr H. could not give me, but about £150 will cover it.

Of other religious societies "the Roman" are active and look well after their own people. Mr H. thought the Rev. Cur did little or nothing, but mentioned the Mission in St. Peter and the Tabernacle in St. James' says we getting a good many children to Sunday School.

The parish is in two parts; and of the two Mr H. thinks that Hammanville is the more efficient. Kensington after looking up to the condition of Hotten, Dale and stirring up things for some years has seen the departure of Mr Cur from St. Peterburg, gone to sleep again, and has stopped the issue of special reports on the District: at present neither the Vestry nor the County Council

will tackle the problem. The Vestry has  
longer put on an additional inspector but there  
should be at least one inspector for this one  
exclusive.

The police are "excellent".

Drunk is of course "excessive"; new licenses  
have been successfully combated; but it has been  
impossible to prevent the enlargement of work of  
the Public House.

Prostitutes live in the district in numbers,  
but do not work there; they are mostly of the  
lowest kind, who work the Parks etc. Many  
are every year rescued by the workers of the  
church.

Criminals abound; the proximity to the  
state <sup>prison</sup> prison of Womwood Scudder is  
brings many who drift here on their discharge.

Health as shown by mortality in the "Spice  
Race" is bad, although fairly good. The houses  
are not in the main insanitary; it is only the  
people.

Hassard - S. James

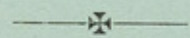
Mr Hassard is an intelligent, active,  
genial man and this I think is an  
unusually nice parish



S. JAMES' CHURCH.

S. James' Norlands,

NOTTING HILL, W.



YEAR BOOK,

1894-95.

I.

1.—PARISH CHURCH SERVICES.

DAY.	HOLY COMMUNION.		MATINS.	LITANY.	EVENSONG.	CHILDREN'S SERVICE.
	Early.	Late.				
S.	7.0 a.m. 8.0 "	12.15 p.m.	11.0 a.m.	—	7.0 p.m.	3.45 p.m.
M.	—	12.0 noon.	8.15 "	—	5.0 "	—
Tu.	7.45 a.m.	—	8.15 "	—	5.0 "	—
W.	7.45 "	—	8.15 "	11.15 a.m.	5.0 "	—
Th.	7.45 "	—	8.15 "	—	5.0 "	—
F.	7.45 "	—	8.15 "	8.30 a.m.	{ 5 p.m. & 8 p.m. }	—
S.	7.45 "	—	8.15 "	—	5.0 "	—
Holy Days.	7.45 "	12.0 noon.	8.15 "	—	5.0 " On Eves of Holy Days, with Sermon, 8.0 p.m. or 5 p.m.	9.15 a.m. or 4.30 p.m.

2.—S. GABRIEL'S CHURCH, CLIFTON STREET.

DAY.	HOLY COMMUNION.	MATINS.	LITANY.	EVENSONG.	CHILDREN'S SERVICE.
S.	8.0 a.m., and on 2nd and 4th Sundays, 12.0.	11.0 a.m.	11.0 a.m. (except 2nd & 4th Sundays).	7.0 p.m.	3.30 p.m.
W.	—	—	—	8.0 "	—

3.—CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, S. CLEMENT'S ROAD.

*Sundays.*—Holy Communion, 3rd Sunday in the month, and on greater Festivals, 8 a.m. Evensong and Sermon, 7 p.m.  
*Thursdays.*—Mission Service, 8 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISM is administered (i.) at the *Parish Church* daily at 5 p.m., also on Fridays at 11.15 a.m., and on Sundays at 4.45 p.m. Notice of all Baptisms must be given to the Verger at the Church the day beforehand.

(ii.) At S. Gabriel's on the 1st Sunday in the month at 4 p.m., and on Wednesdays at 8 p.m.

MARRIAGES can take place at the Parish Church on any day of the week, at an appointed time, except during the hours of Service; also on Sundays at 9.30 a.m. Notice must be given to the Verger at the Church the day beforehand.

*Fee for Marriage.*—(i.) By Banns, before noon, 8s. 6d.; after noon, £1 1s. (ii.) By License, before noon, 16s. 6d.; after noon, £1 11s. 6d. Certificates of Marriage (at the time), 2s. 6d.; (afterwards) 3s. 6d.

Publication of Banns, 1s. 6d. Notice must be given to the Verger, Mr. Winter, 13, Saunders Road.

CHURCHING OF WOMEN takes place after any Service on the Weekdays, and before the Baptisms on Sundays.

THE FUNERAL SERVICE of members of the Congregation can be said in either Church. The ordinary fee to the Verger is 5s. Notice should be given as early as possible.

The Income of the Vicar of this Parish is derived solely from Pew Rents and Easter Offerings. Applications for SITTINGS should be made to the Churchwardens, or at the Church on Saturdays, between 4 and 5 p.m.

THE HYMN BOOK in use at both Churches and the Mission Hall is the NEW and Revised Edition of Hymns Ancient and Modern. The Hymn Book for the Children's Service is edited by the Bishop of Wakefield, and can be obtained at Murley Brothers, 8, Norland Terrace.

It is the wish of the Vicar that every Parishioner, and every member of the Congregations of the two Churches and Mission Chapel, should know one of the Clergy, so that in times of difficulty or distress they may not have to send for a stranger.

Anyone desiring a Pastoral visit is requested to communicate with the Curate in charge of the district in which he or she lives. (See page 5.) Regular members of the S. James' Congregation are requested to communicate with the Vicar.



S. JAMES' NORLANDS.

PARISH OF S. JAMES' NORLANDS, NOTTING HILL, W.

*Bishop of the Diocese and Patron of the Benefice—*

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. FREDERICK TEMPLE, D.D., Lord Bishop of London.

*Suffragan Bishop—*The Right Rev. ALFRED EARLE, D.D.

*Archdeacon—*The Ven. ROBINSON THORNTON, D.D.

*Rural Dean—*The Rev. the Hon. E. CARR-GLYN, M.A., Vicar of Kensington.

*Vicar—*RICHARD S. HASSARD, M.A. Oxford, The Vicarage, 23, Holland Park Gardens.

*Assistant Curates—*

WILLIAM PHEASANT, M.A. Oxford, The Vicarage, 23, Holland Park Gardens. (S. Gabriel's.)

C. J. TERRY, M.A. Cambridge, 15, S. Ann's Villas.

C. BLANCHARD, II, S. Clement's Road (Good Shepherd).

H. E. NOOTT, B.A. Cambridge, 8, Boundary Road.



*Churchwardens—*

Mr. G. E. BURNELL, 12, Stanley Crescent.  
Mr. R. SAMPSON, 54, Clarendon Road.

*Wardens of S. Gabriel's—*

Mr. J. J. MORGAN, 134, Holland Road.  
Mr. PHILIP FRANCIS, 26, Elsham Road.

*Warden of Mission Chapel—*Mr. JOYNES, 36, Addison Road North.

*Sidesmen for the Parish Church—*

Mr. J. R. MASON, 35, S. James' Square.  
Mr. J. A. MUIR, 121, Sinclair Road.  
Mr. J. S. LAWRENCE, 5, Upper Addison Gardens.  
Mr. C. H. PURDAY, 27, Portland Road.  
Mr. P. MONSON, 19, S. James' Square.  
Mr. F. W. JOYNES, 36, Addison Road North.  
Mr. J. H. BIDDLE, Vernon Lodge, Addison Road.  
Mr. R. B. RINGROSE, 71, Elsham Road.  
Mr. C. DAVIES, 36, Ladbroke Grove Road.  
Mr. W. R. TOZER, 11, Prince's Road.  
Mr. F. SPENCER, 2, S. Ann's Road.  
Mr. H. H. ABRAHAM, 12, Shepherd's Bush Green.  
Mr. THEODORE STRETCH, 52, Pembridge Villas.  
Mr. F. S. HOVIL, 103, Sinclair Road.  
Dr. BLUETT, 11, Addison Terrace.  
Mr. URQUHART, 15, Royal Crescent.

*Sidesmen for S. Gabriel's Church—*Messrs. PARKER, BOND, STURGESS, and BROWN.

*Sidesmen for Chapel of the Good Shepherd—*Mr. J. H. BIDDLE, Vernon Lodge, Addison Road; Mr. ROWLINGS.

*Ruri-Decanal Representatives—*

*S. James'.* { Mr. THEODORE STRETCH, 52, Pembridge Villas.  
Mr. J. A. MUIR, 121, Sinclair Road.

*S. Gabriel's.* { Mr. J. J. MORGAN, 134, Holland Road.  
Mr. PHILIP FRANCIS, 26, Elsham Road.

*The Good Shepherd.* { Mr. F. JOYNES, 36, Addison Road North.  
Mr. J. H. MASON, 35, S. James' Square.

*Organist of S. James' Church—*Mr. E. H. BIRCH (Mus. Bac. Oxford), 19, Cambridge Gardens, W.

*Vergers—*Mr. WINTER, 13, Saunders Road.

*Organist of S. Gabriel's Church—*Mr. H. STEWART, Augusta Cottage, Hanwell.

*Vergers—*Mr. DISHER, 56, Queen's Road.

*Organist of The Good Shepherd—*Miss JOSEPH, 74, Clarendon Road.

*Vergers—*Mr. BRIXEY, The Mission House.

## III.

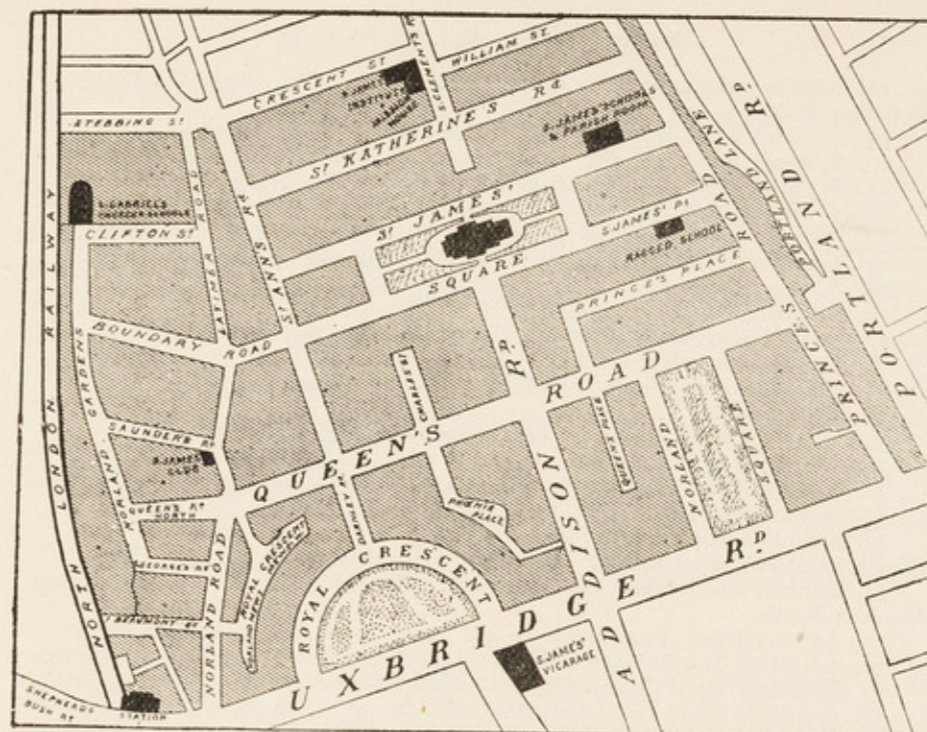
## BOUNDARIES OF THE PARISH.

*North.*—South side of William Street, Crescent Street, and Stebbing Street.

*South.*—Uxbridge Road.

*East.*—Portland Road and Pottery Lane.

*West.*—Metropolitan Railway.



## DISTRICTS OF THE PARISH.

## PARISH CHURCH CENTRE.

*Districts 1—11.* Rev. C. J. Terry.

1. Prince's Road, 1—35. Miss George, 3, S. James' Square.
2. Prince's Road, 2—52. Miss and Miss M. E. Lloyd, 9, Norland Square.
3. Prince's Road, 54—82. Miss Millington, 27, Norland Square.
4. Prince's Road (West Side) to Prince's Place, 35—43. Mrs. Bailey, 5, Courtland Terrace.
5. Prince's Road, 47—71 (from Prince's Place to S. John's Place), and S. James' Place, 13—16. Miss E. Jameson, 9, Ladbroke Square.
6. Prince's Place (North Side), 1—19. Miss Knott, 4, Boundary Road.
7. Prince's Place (South Side), 17—39, and Prince's Yard. Miss Von Rönn, 1, Ladbroke Square.
8. Charlotte Terrace. Miss Lennard, 58, Elsham Road.
9. Tabernacle Terrace and S. John's Place. Mrs. George, 3, S. James' Sq.
10. S. James' Place (North Side), 1—6, and Model Lodgings. Miss Pinhey, S. Mary's Home.
11. S. James' Place, 7—12. Miss M. Minchin, 17, Addison Road North.

*Districts 12—22.* Rev. H. E. NOOTT.

12. Norland Stables. Miss Grazebrook, 8, Norland Square.
13. Queen's Place and Percy Mews. Miss Ringrose, 71, Elsham Road.
14. Phoenix Place, East Cottages, and Royal Crescent Mews East. Miss Pinhey.
15. Queen's Road (North Side), 2—60. Mrs. Cuthbert Williams, 10, Holland Park Gardens.
16. Queen's Road (from Prince's Road to Norland Road), Nos. 1—57. Miss Tritton, 8, Stowe Road, Shepherd's Bush, and Miss Teackle, 30, Addison Road North.
17. Charles Street. Mrs. Maclure, 36, Upper Addison Gardens.

## S. GABRIEL'S CENTRE.

Districts 18—40. Rev. W. Pheasant.

18. Boundary Villas and S. Ann's Road, Nos. 1—21. Miss C. Knott, 4, Boundary Road.
19. S. Ann's Road, 23—41. Mrs. Griesbach, 44, Royal Crescent.
20. S. Ann's Road, 43—65. ~~Miss Cholmeley, 141, Elgin Crescent.~~
21. S. Ann's Road, 2—32. Miss A. Jameson, 9, Ladbroke Square.
22. S. Ann's Road, 34—48.
23. Norland Road (East Side), 29—49. Mrs. Peile, 4, S. James' Square.
24. Beaumont Street and Henry Place. ~~Miss Byers, 13, Prinkton Road.~~
25. S. George's Road, 1—16. } Mrs. Beaver, 30, Bolingbroke Road.
26. S. George's Road, 17—23. } *Miss Kingrose*
27. Stebbing Street (South Side). ~~Miss Hore, 30, S. Stephen's Avenue.~~
28. Clifton Street (North Side). Miss Morgell, 141, Elgin Crescent.
29. Clifton Street (South Side), and Norland Road, 1—27. Miss Todd, 36, S. James' Square.
- 30A. Queen's Road, 59—90. ~~Mrs. Steadman, 117, Holland Road.~~
- 30B. Norland Road, 27—32.
31. Norland Road North (Both Sides), 1—26. ~~Miss Hailes, 77, Holland Rd.~~
32. Norland Gardens. Miss Todd, 35, S. James' Square.
33. Saunders Road (South Side).  
(North Side) Mrs. Barnet, 230, The Grove, Hammersmith.
34. Latimer Road (West Side), 1—43. Miss M. Thompson, 10, Addison Gardens North.
35. Latimer Road (East Side), 2—46. Mrs. Bruce, 10, Ladbroke Grove.
36. Boundary Road (South Side), 1—15. } Miss M. Footner, 8, Hanover Terrace.
37. Boundary Road (North Side), 2—26. }
38. Boundary Road (Vine Cottages), 28—50.
39. Swanscombe Villas and Place. ~~Mrs. Lewis, 29, Elsham Road, 1, 2, 3, Swanscombe Place.~~
40. Royal Crescent Mews West. ~~Mrs. Wharton, 11, Royal Crescent.~~

## MISSION HOUSE CENTRE.

Districts 41—54. Rev. C. Blanchard.

41. Prince's Road, 84—116, and Pottery Lane. Miss Pinhey.
42. Prince's Road, 75—103 (from S. John's Place to William Street). Miss Hervey.
43. Lower S. Katherine's Road, 62—114 (North Side). Miss Von Rönn.
44. Lower S. Katherine's Road, 65—115 (South Side). The Misses Joseph, 74, Clarendon Road.
45. New S. Katherine's Road, 2—36. Miss Joynes, 36, Addison Road North. Miss Wills, 119, Holland Road, 2, 6, 8, 10.
46. New S. Katherine's Road, 38—50. Miss Joynes, 36, Addison Road North.
47. New S. Katherine's Road, 50—60. Miss Joynes, 36, Addison Road North.
48. New S. Katherine's Road, 1—23. Miss Joynes.
49. New S. Katherine's Road, 25—43. Miss Hervey.
50. New S. Katherine's Road, 45—63. Miss Joynes, 36, Addison Road North.
51. S. Clement's Road, 2—20 and 1—13 (to William Street and Crescent Street). Miss Forder, 29, Portland Road.
52. Crescent Street, 1—41 (South Side). The Misses Joseph, 74, Clarendon Road.
53. William Street, 44—53. } Miss Pinhey,
54. William Street, 33—42. }

N.B.—Corrections of this List during the year will always be found in each month's Magazine.

## IV.

## PAROCHIAL ORGANISATIONS.

DAY SCHOOLS.—(See page 37.) These Schools have been made *Free*, in accordance with the recent Education Act. Religious Instruction is given in the Schools by the Clergy.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.—(See page 29.) S. James' School, 10 a.m. and 2.45 p.m. S. Gabriel's School, 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. Good Shepherd School, 10 a.m. and 2.45 p.m.

BIBLE CLASSES.—The Vicar's Sunday afternoon Bible Class, 3 p.m., in S. James' Church. Bible Classes for Young Men on Sundays at 16, S. Ann's Villas, and the Schools at 3.45 p.m. Vicar's Bible Class for Ladies on Wednesdays at 12, in Church. There is also a Bible Class in connection with the G.F.S. on Sundays.

MOTHERS' MEETINGS are held—

(i.) At The Good Shepherd, on Mondays, at 2.30 p.m., under the charge of Mrs. Burnell and Mrs. Lawrence.

(ii.) At the Ragged School, on Mondays, at 7 p.m., under the charge of Miss Robinson and Miss Joseph.

(iii.) Miss Forder's Bible Class, at The Good Shepherd, on Mondays, at 8.30 p.m.

(iv.) At S. Gabriel's, on Mondays, at 2.30 p.m., under the charge of Mrs. McKellar.

GUILDS.—

(i.) Guild of S. Michael (for Young Men). Chaplain, Rev. C. J. Terry. Meetings held on the Wednesdays before the 3rd Sundays in the month, in S. James' Choir Vestry, at 9 p.m.

(ii.) Guild of the Holy Cross (for Churchworkers). Secretary, Mrs. Lawrence, 5, Upper Addison Gardens. Meetings on the 1st Friday in each month, 4 p.m.

(iii.) Guild of S. Margaret (for Young Women). Chaplain, Rev. H. E. Noott. Meetings are held on the Thursday before the 2nd Sunday in the month, at the Girls' Club-room.

(iv.) Guild of S. Joseph (for Men). Meetings on Monday before the last Sunday in the month, 9 p.m. Chaplain, Rev. W. Pheasant.

(v.) Guild of the Holy Family (for Mothers). Meetings on the Monday before the last Sunday in the month, 3.45 p.m. Chaplain, Rev. W. Pheasant.

FOREIGN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.—(See page 36.) Secretary, Rev. C. J. Terry, 15, S. Ann's Villas.

BAND OF HOPE meets on Thursdays at 6.45 p.m. Particulars will be given by Rev. C. J. Terry.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETY FOR ADULTS.—(See page 45.) Meetings are held at the Schools and at the Mission House, on alternate Tuesdays, at 8.15 p.m. Chaplain, Rev. H. E. Noott. Assistant Chaplain, Rev. C. J. Terry.

FREE NIGHT SCHOOL for Men and Lads over 16 is held in the Schools on Mondays, at 8.15 p.m. Apply to Miss K. Footner, 8, Hanover Terrace.

PAROCHIAL RELIEF COUNCIL.—(See page 34.) A Committee of gentlemen meet at the Mission House on Wednesday evenings, to receive applications for relief. Forms of application can be obtained at the Mission House, which must be duly filled up, signed by the District Visitor, and sent to Mr. C. H. Purday, 27, Portland Road, by Tuesday evening. Treasurer, Mr. J. R. Mason, 35, S. James' Square.

S. JAMES' NORLANDS CLUB.—43A, Addison Road North.—(See page 39.) Hon. Sec., Mr. P. L. Bass, 19, Tredgold Street.

YOUNG MEN'S CLUB.—16, S. Ann's Villas.—(See page 40.) Hon. Sec., Mr. C. Davis, 36, Ladbroke Grove Road. Treasurer, Mr. W. Russell, 44, Norland Square. Chaplain, Rev. C. J. Terry.

GIRLS' CLUB.—11, Norland Place.—Secs., Miss Pinhey and Miss Hervey, S. Mary's Home.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—For particulars apply to Particulars will be given about S. Mary's Training Home for Girls and Registry by Miss A. Jameson, 9, Ladbroke Square.

DIOCESAN CHURCH READING UNION.—Parochial Branch.—Sec., Rev. C. J. Terry, 15, S. Ann's Villas.

PAROCHIAL BRASS BAND.—Information will be gladly given by Mr. P. Bass, 19, Tredgold Street. The Bandmaster attends for the practice every Friday evening at the Schools.

CHURCH DECORATION ASSOCIATION.—(See page 43.) Secretary, Mrs. Wilder, 35, Norland Square.

WORKING PARTIES are held on behalf of Foreign Missions and Home Missions.—(See page 35.) Miss Lloyd, 9, Norland Square, and Mrs. Lewis, 29, Elsham Road, will respectively give all information.

NEEDLEWORK SOCIETY.—This parochial organisation supplies work to the poor who are good needlewomen. About forty women are every week in this way supplied with some means towards earning an honest living. Payment for the work is met entirely by subscriptions and donations, the garments being sold at about the cost of the material only. Manager, Mrs. McKellar, 41, Clarendon Road. Treasurer,

MINISTERING CHILDREN'S LEAGUE.—Apply to Miss Kingdon, —(See page 42.) Another Branch, in connection with the Day and Sunday Schools, is managed by Miss Joseph, 74, Clarendon Road.

PAROCHIAL LIBRARY.—Open at the Schools from 12 to 1 o'clock, on the second Saturday in the month. Eight Books can be taken out by each District Visitor each month.

PROVIDENT CLUBS.—

(i.) The Provident Club. Money collected by the District Visitors. Treasurer, Mrs. Tarver, 15, Addison Road North.

(ii.) Coal Club. Treasurer, Miss Todd, 36, S. James' Square.

(iii.) Mothers' Meeting Clothing Club. Treasurer, Mrs. Burnell, 12, Stanley Crescent.

(iv.) S. James' Sunday School Club. Treasurer, Miss L. Thompson, 10, Upper Addison Gardens.

(v.) S. Gabriel's S.S. Provident Club. Treasurer, Miss Strange.

(vi.) Mission House Boys' and Girls' S.S. Club. Treasurer, Miss James.

MOTHERS' UNION.—Apply to Mrs. Russell, 26, S. James' Square.

MATERNITY SOCIETY.—Apply to Mrs. Chambers, 10, Addison Gardens.

VICAR'S LETTER.

S. James' Vicarage,  
23, Holland Park Gardens, W.,  
Lent, 1895.

MY DEAR FRIENDS,

Last year, when I issued the Year Book, I was a very new comer amongst you, and I was in much anxiety as to the financial condition of the general work of the Parish. The care of so large a work will, I fancy, make any Vicar perpetually anxious, but I know now how kindly and self-denyingly you rally to his support, and I rejoice to be able to tell you that we have begun this year with practically no debt hanging round our necks as regards the accounts in my special charge; the one item which troubles me is a sum of £34, due to the printers for the last Year Book, and I ask your assistance towards the clearing off of this as soon as possible.

I.—FINANCES.

The chief object of a Year Book is to make the Congregation and Parishioners acquainted with the financial position of the Church and the many organisations gathered round it. I will, therefore, take up this subject at once. Many will be astonished to learn that the total amount contributed during the year EXCEEDED £4,500 (see page 18). The reason why the amount was so large last year was that one lady contributed upwards of £900 for the new Organ Chamber, Choir Stalls, Chancel Screen, &c., and that £600 was collected for the new Organ, which we hope will be "Dedicated to the glory of God and the service of His Church" by the Bishop of Marlborough on March 23rd. We still want £120 to complete the payment for the Organ, and I feel sure that this will be forthcoming before it is due in June next.

A. CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.—You will notice that the amount contributed to Church Expenses exceeds that of last year by £40, and yet that there is a deficiency of £44. The reason of this is that the Wardens were compelled to spend a large sum on repairs, painting of the outside of the Church, and on an attempt to get rid of the draught which so many had complained of in the Church. The expenditure has been altogether exceptional, and an exceptional effort to meet it is therefore requested.

B. With regard to the FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE VICAR, I am glad to say that, owing in a great measure to the very successful Mission House Sale of Work—for which our thanks are so much due to Mrs. Lewis and Miss Joseph and the many willing workers, and to the Grant from the Kensington Fund—the whole sum required for the ASSISTANT CLERGY FUND has been forthcoming. I wish, however, I could see some way by which the Vicar could be relieved from the necessity of having to advance quite £250 to meet the wants of this and other Funds in October, and having to trust to reimbursement from the December Sale.

The only other of these Accounts about which I need say anything is the MISSION AND CHURCHWORKERS' FUND. The expenditure has been very large owing to the necessary repairs and painting, but this item has been met by a new source of income, the PENNY ASSOCIATION. I am most grateful to Miss Varden, both for originating this scheme and for the admirable manner in which she has carried it through; I feel sure that some who at first thought the scheme quixotic will, now that it has proved so valuable a source of income, be ready to act as receivers, collectors, or subscribers. Either Miss Varden or myself will be glad to explain the working of the scheme to anyone who will help us.



MISSION OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

c. Mr. Terry has kindly taken up Mr. Stodart's old office of Editor of the PARISH MAGAZINE. During the last few months the amount of local matter has been largely increased. Many have expressed their gratitude for this, and the circulation in the Parish has very considerably advanced. But the sum charged for the Magazine does not cover the cost of printing, and, for the sake of

the poor, I ask those who can do so to become subscribers of a larger amount, so that it may not be necessary to curtail the space for parochial news.

D. I wish also to commend very strongly the work done by the RELIEF COUNCIL. It does seem to me so entirely the right system that the laity should undertake the Almoner's office; but several times during the year the exchequer has been empty, and it is only owing to the strong faith of those who chiefly manage this business that the work has never come to a standstill. I earnestly hope that more money may be placed in their hands during the present year. I should like also to ask some of my men readers to remember the YOUTHS' INSTITUTE, now removed into better and cheaper premises, but still requiring a good many subscriptions to pay its way. The MEN'S CLUB has also found less expensive quarters, and also deserves support.

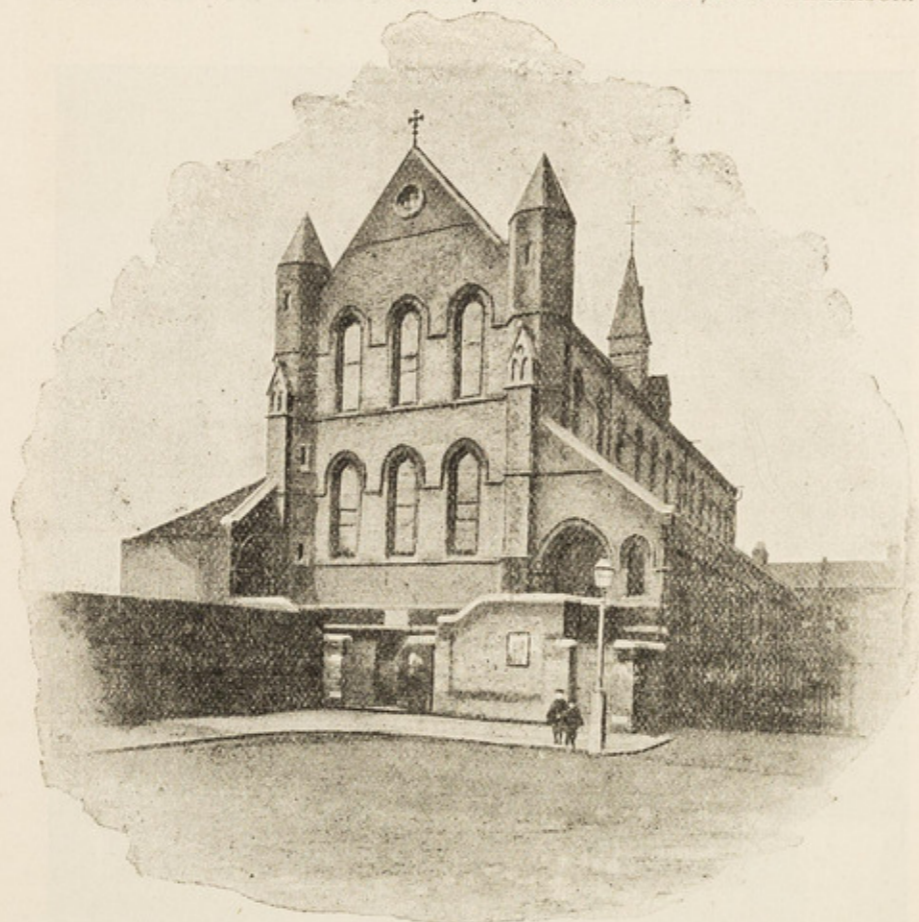
#### II.—THE PAST YEAR.

I will now make some more general review of the year which is past.



S. JAMES' INTERIOR.

A. First let us glance at the IMPROVEMENTS and additions which have been made to our three PLACES OF WORSHIP. S. James' Church has, I think, in the opinion of everyone, been rendered more beautiful and worshipful through the gift of *Choir Stalls and Chancel Screen* by our ever-kind friend, Mrs. McConnell. The same good friend has been the donor of the new *White Frontal* for the Altar, of the *Violet Frontal* and the *Violet Side-hangings*; also of a very useful cupboard in the Vestry. A beautiful jewelled *Chalice* has also been presented for use at the Daily Celebration, in memory of the late Mrs. Jervis; and a *Credence Table*, in memory of Mrs. Murray. Two very handsome *Stoles*, for use at the Holy Communion, were presented by another ever-kind friend to the Church, Miss Westall. The new *Organ* was not presented during the past year, but it is right to mention here that £600 were collected during the year, and added to the £100 already in hand, towards the purchase of the instrument. And we must not forget to mention the very handsome *Brass Eagle Lectern* presented in memory of the late Vicar, Dr. Williamson.



S. GABRIEL'S EXTERIOR.

S. Gabriel's Church has also been beautified during the year by the two *Windows* placed in memory of the late Vicar, and by the tasteful decoration by an anonymous friend of the stonework above the Reredos. I hope that means will be found before long to decorate the wall above, and thereby to bring out the beauty of the Mosaics.



S. GABRIEL'S INTERIOR.

The Mission Chapel (now the Chapel of the Good Shepherd) seems quite another place since it has been cleansed, repaired, and painted. Here also we hope to see other improvements presently. Externally also it has been much improved by the illuminated clock, presented in memory of the late Vicar.

B. There have been several CHANGES IN THE STAFF OF CLERGY during the year. I know that you all rejoice in the promotion of Mr. Stodart to the Vicarage of Laleham. Mr. Stodart gave his best powers for ten years to the work of this Parish, and we are glad that he went away with so many and so useful testimonials of the affection which he had won. Mr. Dewey also left us after a shorter period of service, and has accepted a Curacy in the country. The work in the Mission District has been taken up by Mr. Blanchard, who has already made a very strong mark there, and won affection on all sides by his simplicity and earnestness. Mr. Noott has joined us at the Parish Church, and is devoting himself to the Sunday School, the Girls' Club, and the visitation of the south part of the Parish. Mr. Pheasant and Mr. Terry are still with us, and are as full of work as they can be.

There were no changes during the year amongst our paid Lay-officials; and no changes, though there were some additions to the number of Sidesmen, amongst the unpaid officials. The number of *District Visitors* has also been replenished, and for the moment we have not one of our 54 districts without a Visitor. During the year several *Sunday School Teachers* have left the Parish, but all their places have been filled, and the number increased, as has the

attendance of children. In the *Day Schools* there have been two important changes: Mr. Welch was appointed to the Head-Mastership of a Board School at Folkestone, and his place has been filled by the appointment of Mr. Grounds, lately Head-Master of the Holy Trinity Schools at Dalston. Miss Smith also resigned the Head-Mistressship of the Girls' School, and has been succeeded by Miss Williams, lately Mistress of S. Luke's School, Westbourne Park.

C. SPIRITUAL PROGRESS—a difficult thing to measure! It is, however, very encouraging to see a steady increase in the number of Confirmees and Communicants. Of the former, in 1893, there were 63; in 1894, 112; and we have already presented 103 in 1895, and are preparing for another Confirmation to be held at S. Gabriel's on May 9th.

The Communion made in S. James' Church show a still more marked advance. The number in 1892 was 9,321; in 1893 it grew to 10,626; and last year the total reached 12,083.

The following figures tell the same story:—

	S. James'.	S. Gabriel's.	The Good Shepherd.	Total.
Easter Day, 1892	629	203	21	853
Easter Day, 1893	570	150	29	749
Easter Day, 1894	722	175	33	930
Christmas, 1892	459	101	16	576
Christmas, 1893	423	121	23	567
Christmas, 1894	541	133	36	710

### III.—LAST YEAR'S FORECAST.

In the last Year Book I made SEVERAL PROPOSALS FOR THE COMING YEAR. An effort has been made to accomplish them all, and the efforts have not been without success. Of the *new organ* I have already spoken. The next hope was that the *Evening Congregation* might be largely increased. It has grown considerably, but it is as yet very far from being what I hope it will become. I should be very grateful for any suggestions as to how it might be increased. Some seat-holders have kindly offered to give up all claim to their sittings in the evening, but I still hope that more of the Morning Congregation will also become regular evening Church-goers, and, therefore, I do not press the question of freeing the whole Church in the evening as yet. The greater number of seats in the Church are now quite free.

The *Vicar's Sunday Afternoon Class* has become quite an institution. It generally has an attendance of 150, greatly varying in age, but all of a teachable spirit. Personally, I enjoy my class very much. The *Bible Reading on Wednesdays*, at 12, has also been well attended, and, I think, appreciated. The same remark applies to the *Friday Evening Service*. I am sure that it is a good thing for all Church people to get into the way of attending Church at all events once on a Friday, the day in the week when we specially commemorate the great Sacrifice of our Redemption. I also asked last year for *more Visitors and Teachers*; all the vacant places are now filled. A *Girls' Club* has also been opened at 11, Norland

Place, and has already a large number of members. I wish, specially, to thank Miss Jones and the High School Girls for giving to this Club the proceeds of the performance of their French Play, amounting to £16 16s.

Finally, I proposed that a *Church Council* should be elected at Easter, with whom the Vicar might take counsel on all matters connected with the Church and Parish. My proposal was accepted, and the following became the members of our first Council:—The Clergy of the Parish, the Churchwardens of S. James', S. Gabriel's, and The Good Shepherd, Messrs. Stretch, Purday, Mason, Bamber, Monson (Secretary and Treasurer), Brown, Winkworth, Davis, Abrahams, Muir, Lawrence, Urquhart, Hovil, Ringrose, Tozer, Wallace, Loughborough, Parker, and Bond. The Constitution of the Council will be found on page 17. Some of the uses of a Church Council can be seen if we look back upon the months during which our Council has been in existence. Those who were anxious to get a new organ were able to go to the Congregation for subscriptions backed by a strong resolution from the elected Church Council; when Mr. Stodart left the Parish there was a body ready to propose that a testimonial should be given, and to appeal for and receive the subscriptions. Again, when the Bishop was urging the formation of a Church Defence Committee in each parish, there was the most suitable Committee ready to act, and act together, and thus, without any difficulty, a petition against the Bill for the Disestablishment of the Church in Wales was prepared and signed. We were very fortunate in obtaining such a Secretary as Mr. Monson.

### IV.—THE FUTURE.

S. James' Church was consecrated on July 17th, 1845. We propose therefore keeping our JUBILEE ON JULY 17TH in this year, and the Lord Bishop of London has kindly promised to preach on that day, at 8 p.m.

Our Jubilee Year will certainly be marked by the Dedication of the new Organ. But I look forward with considerable anxiety, but also with courage, to the taking in hand of a far more difficult business. It seems that the time has arrived when our very small BOYS' AND GIRLS' SCHOOLS will no longer satisfy the requirements of the day. At present I do not dare to do more than set before you my own opinion, which is that we ought to mark the year by the erection of more up-to-date buildings, and to add, if possible, a Gymnasium, a Workshop, and a Kitchen. If the School Managers and the Church Council are of a like opinion, the matter will doubtless be before you soon in a more business-like form. If this is taken up, it will over-shadow all other schemes for at least a twelvemonth, but I do not abandon the hope of some day getting the Parish Church re-seated, and of forming a Chapel for the Daily Services, at which the attendance is steadily improving.

### V.—THE MISSION, 1895, AND CONCLUSION.

It has been difficult to get in all Accounts and to publish the Year Book without allowing two months of the present year to

elapse. During that interval the Mission has taken place, and a few words from me on the subject will scarcely be out of place. I am not going to attempt to set down results. The one result of which I am perfectly convinced is that there has been the strengthening of the spiritual life of many amongst us, and I know no higher and better result than that. Our most grateful thanks are given to Mr. Townroe and Mr. Wheat, who ministered at the Parish Church; to my old colleague, Mr. Carroll, for his services at S. Gabriel's; and to my present colleague, Mr. Blanchard, for his loving and energetic labours at the Good Shepherd.



THE MISSIONERS AND THE VICAR.

Finally, I wish as Vicar, in the name of the Congregation and Parishioners, and above all in the Name of The Master whom we serve, to thank all those, paid or unpaid, who have taken any share in the work of the Church,—whether as Contributors of their means or their time, whether as Sweepers, or Organ-blowers, or Vergers, or Teachers, or Visitors, or Club Managers, or Relief Distributors, or Sidesmen, or, above all, as Churchwardens. It speaks well for the office of Churchwarden that the son of one of our present Wardens (Mr. Burnell), and the son of a late Warden (Mr. Stretch), should both be rowing in the Oxford Eight this year. I am not astonished to see that nearly all the boys in our School appear this year with dark blue favours!

To my brother Clergy also I must add my thanks for their real hard work, and for their loyalty and kindness to their Vicar.

I am,  
Your sincere Friend and Vicar,  
RICHARD S. HASSARD.

## THE CHURCH COUNCIL.

### CONSTITUTION.

1. The Vicar shall be *ex-officio* Chairman of the Council.
2. The Council shall consist of—
  - (a) All the Licensed Clergy of the Parish.
  - (b) The Churchwardens, the Wardens of S. Gabriel's and The Good Shepherd, and Twenty Laymen elected at the Annual Vestry Meeting.
3. The Constitution of the Council may be changed or extended by the Vicar, with the consent of the Council, or by the Council with the consent of the Vicar, but not otherwise.

### PROCEDURE.

4. The Ordinary Meetings of the Council shall be on the first Monday in February, May, and October, at 8.15 p.m., in the Parish Room.
5. Special Meetings may be called—
  - (a) By the Vicar.
  - (b) On the requisition to the Vicar, in writing, of not less than Five Lay Members, a Meeting shall be called for some day within a fortnight after the receipt of the requisition.
6. A notice of each Meeting shall be signed by the Vicar and affixed to the Church door at least one week beforehand, and the Secretary shall send a notice to every Member personally.
7. The Vicar may, in his absence, depute one of the Licensed Curates to take his place as Chairman. If he make no such appointment, the Meeting shall elect a Chairman.
8. The Members of the Council shall be men over twenty-one years of age, and Members of one of the Congregations of the Parish.
9. The Council shall make Bye-laws, as occasion shall require, to regulate their procedure.
10. No alteration shall be made in the above Rules without the consent of the Vicar and two-thirds of the Members present at a Meeting specially summoned for the purpose.

*Bye-laws.*—The following Bye-laws were agreed to:—

1. Seven Members shall form a quorum.
2. In divisions, a simple majority shall decide, and in case of equality of votes, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.
3. At an Adjourned Meeting there shall be no new agenda paper, but the business of the former Meeting shall be resumed at the point at which it was adjourned, and be proceeded with as though no interval had occurred.
4. An annual contribution of 1s. each towards the working expenses of the Council shall be made by the Members, and, if necessary, Members shall be invited to make up any extra amount which may be required. It shall be understood that such additional subscription is not compulsory.

## VI—ORDER OF STATEMENTS OF ACCOUNTS.

	PAGE
1.—Churchwardens' Receipts and Disbursements ...	19
2.—Donations towards Churchwardens' Fund ...	20
3.—Apportionment of Special Offertories ...	20
4.—Detailed Monthly Statement of Ordinary Collections ...	22
<i>Monies passing through the Vicar's hands.</i>	
5.—Deficiency Fund ...	23
6.—Assistant Clergy Fund and S. Gabriel's Curate Fund ...	23
7.—Choir Fund ...	24
8.—Alms and District Visiting Society ...	25
9.—Christmas Fund ...	25
10.—Mission House Fund and Churchworkers' Home ...	26
11.—Soup Kitchen ...	27
12.—General Purposes Fund and Christmas Fund ...	27
13.—Sunday School Fund ...	29
14.—S. Gabriel's Church Accounts ...	31
15.—Good Shepherd Collections ...	32
16.—Organ Fund ...	32
17.—Relief Council ...	34
18.—Home Missions ...	35
19.—Foreign Missions ...	36
20.—Parish Magazine ...	37
21.—National Schools ...	38
22.—S. James' Norlands Club ...	39
23.—Young Men's Institute ...	41
24.—Needlework Society ...	42
25.—Ministering Children's League Cot ...	42
26.—Church Decoration Fund ...	43
27.—Mission Trust ...	44
28.—Maternity Society ...	45
29.—Temperance Society ...	45
30.—Juvenile Temperance Society ...	46
31.—Church Reading Union ...	47
32.—Lodging House Mission ...	47

## AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED FOR ALL OBJECTS DURING THE YEAR.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Churchwardens' Expenses ...	353	2	0	Parish Magazine ...	89	2	0
Deficiency Fund ...	104	18	9	National Schools ...	245	1	0
A. C. F. ...	677	15	9	(total receipts, £965)			
Choir Fund ...	105	6	11	S. James' Norlands Club ...	57	12	11
Alms and D. V. S. ...	119	11	11	Youths' Institute ...	59	2	6
Mission House ...	181	8	1	Needlework Society ...	139	15	10
General Purposes ...	130	3	7	M. C. L. Cot ...	12	2	9
Sunday School ...	108	12	2	Church Decoration Fund ...	20	3	0
S. Gabriel's Expenses ...	180	6	0	C. E. T. S. ...	8	19	0
Good Shepherd ...	12	5	11	Juvenile Temperance Soc. ...	28	0	0
Organ Fund ...	600	0	0	Lodging House Mission ...	11	18	0
Screen, Stalls, &c. ...	937	8	0	Mission Trust ...	138	5	6
Relief Council ...	177	18	10	Christmas Fund ...	61	2	0
Home Missions ...	43	16	11	Soup Kitchen ...	31	19	6
Foreign Missions ...	67	6	2				
Other Sp. Collections ...	41	15	10	Total ...	£4,745	0	10

## I.—CHURCHWARDENS' RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ACCOUNT.

From January 1st to December 31st, 1894.

		1894.		1894.		1894.		1894.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
To Balance									
" Amount received from the Weekly Offertory		274	9 6	7	18 10				
" " Subscriptions		22	2 0						
" " Donations		28	0 0						
" " Alms Boxes		0	12 7						
" " Choir Fund towards									
" " Organist's Stipend		20	0 0						
				345	4 1				
				£353 2 11					
Liabilities Outstanding									
Balance for Church Repairs				£13	12 0				
				31	0 0				
				£44 12 0					
Examined and found correct,									
J. SEALEY LAWRENCE, Auditor,									
January 28th, 1895.									
G. E. BURNELL,									
ROBERT SAMPTON, } Churchwardens.									
Balance as per Bank Book								£0 17 3	

As will be seen the liability on this Account is heavier than usual this year, the Churchwardens felt in duty bound to have the roof of the Church repaired and other work which was absolutely necessary to be done; to meet this deficiency of £31 it is proposed to open a "Repair Fund," as it will not be possible to pay this from the ordinary Church Offertories, which only just meet the annual expenses of the Church. Donations will be gladly received by the Vicar or Churchwardens.





4.—DETAILED MONTHLY STATEMENT.

MONTH.	SUNDAYS.					WEEKDAYS.			TOTALS.	
	7 a.m.	8 a.m.	11 a.m.	12.30 p.m.	3 p.m.	7 p.m.	7.30 a.m.	12 noon.		Other times.
JANUARY	0 8 4	3 11 2	32 8 0	1 2 11	0 9 4	10 7 9	2 11 6	2 2 10	1 6 7	54 8 5
FEBRUARY	0 9 5	4 17 5	42 7 2	1 0 0	0 11 3	14 4 11	3 1 4	2 6 1	7 14 0	76 11 7
MARCH	3 3 4	14 13 11	44 12 7	2 14 10	0 19 1	23 16 8	3 12 2	3 7 2	12 9 9	109 9 6
APRIL	0 9 0	6 9 6	56 11 10	1 19 7	0 7 7	19 5 7	1 5 5	0 7 6	—	86 16 0
MAY	1 0 3	9 16 3	36 9 1	1 9 0	3 11 6	13 14 1	1 13 11	1 14 11	14 9 6	83 18 6
JUNE	0 14 7	5 14 7	60 12 6	1 7 4	0 11 5	22 12 2	2 6 2	1 4 1	2 18 11	98 1 9
JULY	0 11 4	8 9 2	44 8 2	1 13 7	0 14 4	19 17 5	2 12 5	2 10 0	4 10 0	85 6 5
AUGUST	—	2 11 9	14 7 1	0 14 2	0 4 8	5 7 2	1 8 11	0 6 1	—	24 19 10
SEPTEMBER	0 4 6	4 19 11	31 14 0	0 17 1	0 3 8	9 14 6	1 4 6	0 16 6	0 4 4	49 19 0
OCTOBER	0 6 11	5 15 4	38 13 2	2 7 4	1 9 8	13 14 9	1 15 1	1 8 9	8 4 5	73 15 5
NOVEMBER	0 5 1	5 10 5	53 7 3	1 6 11	0 6 10	14 13 1	2 19 9	2 18 0	1 15 10	83 3 2
DECEMBER	0 4 2	4 16 0	38 16 6	1 14 2	0 16 5	19 9 6	16 18 7	2 4 10	28 19 3	113 19 5
Totals	7 16 11	77 5 5	494 7 4	18 6 11	10 5 9	186 17 7	41 9 9	21 6 9	82 12 7	940 9 0

5.—DEFICIENCY FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Offeratories	40 19 9	Printing	57 10 6
Subscriptions	63 19 0	A. C. F.	47 8 3
Balances, 1893	37 14 10	Choir	37 14 10
	<u>£142 13 7</u>		<u>£142 13 7</u>
SUBSCRIPTIONS.			
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Mrs. Bruce	2 0 0	Mr. Purday	5 5 0
Miss Dickin	5 0 0	Mr. Ringrose	1 1 0
Mr. Finlaison	5 0 0	Miss Ringrose	1 0 0
Miss Footner	1 0 0	Miss Robinson	1 0 0
Miss M. Footner	1 0 0	Miss A. Von Rönn	1 1 0
Miss Haines	0 10 0	Mrs. Stedman	1 0 0
Miss Teush Hecker	10 0 0	Mr. Stretch	1 1 0
Mrs. Huxtable	1 1 0	Mrs. Tancred	1 0 0
Miss Jameson	5 0 0	Miss Varden	0 5 0
Miss A. Jameson	2 0 0	Mr. Wilmer	0 10 0
Miss Langhorne	5 5 0		
Dr. Lendon	5 5 0		
Mrs. Lewis	1 0 0		
Mr. Maples	5 0 0		
			<u>£63 19 0</u>

6.—ASSISTANT CLERGY FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Collections, S. James'	212 19 4	Deficiency (1893)	58 11 1
Collections, S. Gabriel's	7 16 4	Stipends of Assistant Clergy	619 4 8
S. Gabriel's Clergy Fund	5 7 6		
Mission House Sale and Offer-tory	169 4 1		
Ecclesiastical Commissioners	116 5 0		
Kensington Fund	37 10 3		
Deficiency Fund	47 8 3		
Subscriptions (see below)	81 5 0		
	<u>£677 15 9</u>		<u>£677 15 9</u>
SUBSCRIPTIONS.			
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Miss Alder	1 0 0	Mrs. McConnell	10 0 0
Mrs. Bruce	1 1 0	Mrs. Mullett	1 0 0
Mrs. Brydon	2 2 0	Mr. Morgan	1 1 0
Miss Buckley	1 1 0	Mr. Muir	0 10 0
Mr. Bird	5 0 0	Mr. Purday	2 2 0
Mr. Burnell	1 0 0	Miss Robinson	0 10 0
Miss Bridge	1 0 0	Miss E. J. Robinson	2 10 0
Miss Crispin	2 0 0	Mrs. Stephenson	1 0 0
The Misses Dickin	6 2 0	Mrs. Stedman	2 0 0
Mr. Gamble	0 10 6	Mr. Stretch	2 2 0
Miss Herring	1 0 0	Mr. Sampson	1 1 0
Miss Teush-Hecker	4 1 0	Baron de Steiger	2 0 0
Mrs. Huxtable	1 1 0	Mrs. Thomson	2 2 0
Mr. Hovil	0 10 0	Miss A. Von Rönn	1 1 0
Miss Haines	0 10 0	The Vicar and Mrs. Hassard	10 0 0
Miss Jameson	1 0 0	Mr. G. Wallace	1 0 0
Miss A. Jameson	0 10 6	Mrs. Wilder	1 1 0
Mr. A. Loughborough	1 1 0	Miss Westall	2 2 0
Miss Langhorne	2 2 0	Mr. Wilmer	0 10 0
Miss Leaver	0 10 0		
Mr. Maples	1 1 0		
Mr. Mason	3 0 0		
Mr. Mytton	0 10 0		
			<u>£87 5 0</u>

S. GABRIEL'S CURATE FUND.

Subscriptions	£ s. d.
...	5 7 6
Collections at S. Gabriel's	7 16 4
	<u>£13 3 10</u>

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mr. Mason	£ s. d.	Mrs. Teackle	£ s. d.
...	1 0 0	...	0 5 0
Mrs. Brydon	0 10 6	Mrs. Thomson	0 10 6
Miss Buckley	0 5 0	Miss Varden	0 5 0
Mr. Burnell	1 0 0		
Mr. Purday	1 1 0		
Mr. Stretch	0 10 6		
			<u>£5 7 6</u>

7.—S. JAMES' CHURCH CHOIR.

MEN.

- Mr. C. Puddy, 8, The Triangle, North Kensington.
- Mr. T. Stretch, 52, Pembroke Villas, Bayswater.
- Mr. P. L. Bass, 15, Tredgold Street, Notting Hill.
- Mr. H. Williamson, 14, Boxcombe Road, Shepherd's Bush.
- Mr. A. E. Terry, 56, Portland Road.
- Mr. W. D. Russell, 3, Linden Grove, Teddington.
- Mr. W. A. Russell, 15, Ladbroke Grove.
- Mr. F. C. Warren, 15, Ladbroke Grove.
- Mr. G. Wallace, 4, Lorton Terrace, Ladbroke Grove.
- Mr. C. A. Sangar, 122, Sinclair Road.
- Mr. G. Johnston, 7, Colville Square, Bayswater, W.
- Mr. Gauntlett, 29, Addison Gardens.
- Mr. H. A. O'Molony, 71, Cambridge Gardens, Notting Hill.
- Mr. G. C. Crispin, 1, Ladbroke Gardens, W.
- Mr. Witney, 75, Prince's Road.
- Mr. Puckle, 27, Royal Crescent.

BOYS.

A. Allum	Harry Dawson	H. Boyce	Arthur Cheval
G. Allum	George Strong	F. Boyce	W. Simpson
C. Cole	Frank Strong	W. Grainger	F. G. Boyce.
Herbert Dawson	— Powell.	A. Killerby	

CHOIR FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
Collections	£ s. d.	Deficiency (1893)	£ s. d.
...	53 4 7	Boys' Payments	40 17 5
Subscriptions	14 7 6	Towards Organist's Stipend	38 9 11
Deficiency Fund	37 14 10	Books, Music	20 0 0
			5 19 7
	<u>£105 6 11</u>		<u>£105 6 11</u>

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mr. Burnell	£ s. d.	Mr. Muir...	£ s. d.*
...	0 10 0	...	0 5 0
Miss Bridge	0 5 0	Mr. Purday	1 1 0
Mrs. Brydon	0 10 6	Mrs. Stephenson	0 10 0
Miss Buckley	0 10 0	Mr. Stretch	0 10 6
Miss Teush-Hecker	1 0 0	Miss A. Von Rönn	1 1 0
Miss Haines	0 5 0	Miss F. E. Robinson	0 10 0
Mr. Hovil	0 10 0	Miss Westall	1 1 0
Mr. Mason	1 0 0	Mr. Wallace	0 5 0
Mrs. McConnell...	3 3 0		
Mrs. Maples	0 10 6		
Mrs. Mullett	1 0 0		
			<u>£14 7 6</u>

8.—ALMS AND DISTRICT VISITING SOCIETY.

Treasurer—THE VICAR.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
Collections	£ s. d.	Given in Relief	£ s. d.
...	46 13 1	Hospital Sunday Fund	14 15 4
Hospital Sunday	37 10 4	Surgical Aid Society	32 10 0
Subscriptions	13 9 0	Relief (1893)	5 5 0
Anon.	21 19 6	Transferred to Mission Fund...	21 19 6
			45 2 1
	<u>£119 11 11</u>		<u>£119 11 11</u>

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE ALMS FUND.

Mr. Gamble	£ s. d.	Miss Robinson	£ s. d.
...	0 10 6	...	0 10 0
Miss Haines	1 0 0	Baron de Steiger	1 0 0
Miss Herring	1 0 0	Mrs. Thomson	0 5 6
Mr. A. Loughborough	1 1 0		
Mrs. Mullett	1 0 0		
Miss E. Von Rönn	1 0 0		
			<u>£7 7 0</u>

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE DISTRICT VISITING SOCIETY.

Mrs. Bridges	£ s. d.	Mrs. Stephenson	£ s. d.
...	1 0 0	...	1 0 0
Mrs. Bothamley...	0 10 0	Mrs. Teackle	1 1 0
Miss Buckley	0 10 0		
Miss Dickin	0 10 6		
Mr. Mason	1 0 0		
Mr. Maples	0 10 6		
			<u>£6 2 0</u>

9.—CHRISTMAS FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
Collection, Christmas Day,	£ s. d.	Treats and Prizes	£ s. d.
1894	21 0 0	...	23 12 9
Subscriptions	40 2 0	Christmas Dinners and Relief	28 14 4
		Transferred to General Purposes	8 14 11
		Fund	...
	<u>£61 2 0</u>		<u>£61 2 0</u>

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Mrs. Atkins ... ..	0 10 6	Mrs. Price ... ..	0 10 0
Mrs. Bothamley ... ..	0 15 0	Mr. Ringrose ... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. F. Davis ... ..	1 1 0	Miss Ringrose ... ..	0 10 6
Mrs. Edwards ... ..	0 10 0	Mr. Sampson ... ..	0 5 0
Sister Eleanor ... ..	0 5 0	Mrs. Tancred ... ..	10 0 0
Friend ... ..	1 0 0	Miss Von Rönn ... ..	5 0 0
Miss Teush Hecker ... ..	10 0 0	Miss Westall ... ..	3 3 0
Mrs. E. M. Loggin ... ..	1 0 0	Mrs. Watts ... ..	1 0 0
Mrs. Laud ... ..	0 5 0	Misses Warden ... ..	1 0 0
Mr. K. G. Metcalfe ... ..	1 1 0		
Mrs. Macdona ... ..	0 5 0		
Mr. Maples ... ..	1 0 0		
			<u>£40 2 0</u>

## 10.—MISSION FUND AND CHURCHWORKERS' HOME.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Collections ... ..	12 7 7	Payments to or for Churchworkers ... ..	32 0 11
Subscriptions—Churchworkers' Home ... ..	2 7 0	Churchworkers' Home ... ..	13 13 3
Subscriptions—Mission Fund ... ..	34 0 0	Rent ... ..	5 0 0
Penny Association:—		Coals ... ..	12 3 6
First Quarter ... ..	33 15 10	Repairs ... ..	67 1 8
Second Quarter ... ..	40 3 11	Brixey and Sundries ... ..	11 14 8
Transferred from Alms Fund ... ..	45 2 1	Gas and Rates ... ..	29 6 1
Kensington Charities ... ..	10 2 7	Mrs. Cooper ... ..	2 3 0
Vicar ... ..	3 9 1	Insurance ... ..	2 5 0
		Cresswell—Piano ... ..	6 0 0
	<u>£181 8 1</u>		<u>£181 8 1</u>

## SUBSCRIPTIONS TO CHURCHWORKERS' HOME.

£ s. d.	
Mrs. Bryden ... ..	1 1 0
Mr. Purday ... ..	1 1 0
Miss Paley ... ..	0 5 0
	<u>£2 7 0</u>

## SUBSCRIPTIONS TO MISSION HOUSE FUND.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Mr. Biddle ... ..	1 0 0	Miss Paley ... ..	0 5 0
Mr. Bird ... ..	2 0 0	Rev. C. D. Du Port ... ..	1 0 0
Mrs. Bothamley ... ..	0 10 0	Mr. Purday ... ..	2 2 0
Mrs. Bruce ... ..	1 0 0	Miss E. J. Robinson ... ..	1 0 0
Mrs. Brydon ... ..	0 10 6	Miss Ronaldson ... ..	0 5 0
Miss Buckley ... ..	0 10 0	Miss E. Von Rönn ... ..	3 3 0
Mr. Burnell ... ..	1 0 0	Miss A. Von Rönn ... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. McConnell ... ..	3 3 0	Baron de Steiger ... ..	1 0 0
Miss Dickin ... ..	0 5 0	Mr. Stretch ... ..	1 1 0
Mr. Gamble ... ..	0 10 6	Mrs. Tancred ... ..	1 0 0
Miss Haines ... ..	0 5 0	Mrs. Thomson ... ..	0 5 6
Miss Teush-Hecker ... ..	1 0 0	Miss Westall ... ..	5 0 0
Miss Herring ... ..	0 10 0	" " ... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. Huxtable ... ..	2 2 0		
Mr. A. Loughborough ... ..	0 10 6		
Mrs. Mullett ... ..	1 0 0		
			<u>£34 0 0</u>

## 11.—SOUP KITCHEN.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Collected by Miss Byers ... ..	4 19 6	Colley, butcher ... ..	13 10 0
" Miss Whish ... ..	9 3 0	Warren, baker ... ..	5 2 6
" Miss Thompson ... ..	4 12 0	Druce, greengrocer ... ..	2 14 6
" Miss Todd ... ..	12 0 0	Jones, grocer ... ..	1 2 8
Mrs. Mullett ... ..	1 0 0	Abrahams ... ..	0 3 0
Mrs. Bothamley ... ..	0 5 0	Brixey ... ..	2 14 8
		Balance ... ..	5 5 2
	<u>£31 19 6</u>		<u>£31 19 6</u>

## 12.—GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Subscriptions ... ..	23 16 6	Stationery and Postages ... ..	15 5 0
Week-day Collections ... ..	48 14 6	Altar Linen ... ..	2 15 6
Kensington Fund ... ..	42 9 9	Teas and Treats ... ..	21 11 1
From Christmas Fund ... ..	8 14 11	Provident Clubs ... ..	19 17 3
Vicar ... ..	6 7 11	New Copper for Schools ... ..	5 2 6
		Church Decoration Fund ... ..	3 3 0
		Country Holiday Fund ... ..	3 0 0
		Whiteley—Hire of Piano ... ..	2 2 0
		Ragged School Mothers' Meeting ... ..	5 0 0
		For use of National Schools ... ..	15 0 0
		Confirmation and Lent Books ... ..	5 16 8
		Almanacks (1893) ... ..	3 12 6
		Church Reading Union ... ..	1 0 0
		Deane—Printing ... ..	13 6 0
		Pictures for Year Book ... ..	7 11 0
		Surplices and Sundries ... ..	6 1 1
	<u>£130 3 7</u>		<u>£130 3 7</u>

## SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Dr. Browne ... ..	10 10 0	Miss Robinson ... ..	0 10 0
Miss Buckley ... ..	0 10 0	Miss F. E. Robinson ... ..	0 10 0
Mr. Burnell ... ..	1 0 0	Mrs. Stephenson ... ..	0 10 0
Miss Crispin ... ..	1 0 0	Mrs. Thomson ... ..	0 5 6
Miss Footner ... ..	1 0 0	Miss Varden ... ..	0 15 0
Mrs. Huxtable ... ..	1 1 0	Mrs. Wilder ... ..	1 1 0
Mr. A. Loughborough ... ..	1 1 0	Miss Westall ... ..	0 10 0
Mrs. McConnell ... ..	2 2 0		
Mr. Purday ... ..	1 1 0		
Mrs. Patrick ... ..	0 10 0		
			<u>£23 16 6</u>



14.—S. GABRIEL'S CHURCH CHOIR.

MEN.		Boys.
Mr. Bulley, C. R.		Roberts.
„ Cockell, D. A.		Upton.
„ Cockell, Albert.		Craighill.
„ Cockell, Arthur.		Bodley.
„ Chrippes, C. E.		Block.
„ Disher, C.		Clewes.
„ Fone.		Linfield.
„ Harris, G.		Dainton.
„ Young.		Larkin.
„ Roberts.		Martell.
„ Thurley.		Provant.
„ Vickers.		Vowells.
		Walters.

S. GABRIEL'S GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

Treasurer—Mr. J. J. MORGAN, 134, Holland Road.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Anon. ....	1 0 0	Transferred (31st December, 1894) to General Account ...	12 1 4
Mr. Bond .....	1 1 0		
Miss Bray (per Miss Todd) ...	0 6 0		
Mrs. Bekin (per Miss Todd) ...	0 2 6		
Mr. C. Bulley ...	0 2 6		
Mrs. Burnell (1893) ...	0 10 0		
Miss M. A. Cox ...	0 2 6		
Mrs. J. Cunningham ...	0 5 0		
Miss M. C. Footner ...	0 10 0		
Mrs. Francis ...	0 10 0		
Mrs. Lewis ...	0 10 0		
Mrs. J. J. Morgan ...	1 1 0		
Mr. J. J. Morgan ...	2 2 0		
S. C. M. ...	0 2 0		
Mr. Parker ...	0 5 0		
Miss Thomson ...	1 0 0		
Collected by—			
Miss Byers ...	0 2 0		
Miss Footner ...	0 2 0		
Offertory (in May) ...	2 7 10		
	<u>£12 1 4</u>		<u>£12 1 4</u>

J. J. MORGAN,  
Hon. Treasurer.

S. GABRIEL'S CHURCH DECORATION FUND.

Treasurer—Mr. J. J. MORGAN, 134, Holland Road.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance in hand (1st January 1894) ...	6 14 5	Balance in hand (31st December 1894) ...	6 14 5
	<u>£6 14 5</u>		<u>£6 14 5</u>

J. J. MORGAN,  
Hon. Treasurer.

14.—S. GABRIEL'S CHURCH ACCOUNT.  
Commencing 1st January, ending 31st December, 1894.

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand, 1st January, 1894, viz.,	19	15	3	Verger's Salary	52	0	0
Assistant Clergy Fund	10	19	3	Extra allowance for fires, &c.	1	0	0
Less deficit on General Account				Mr. Stewart's Salary	20	0	0
Deficit for 1893 from the Vicar	8	16	0	Mr. Harris, at Early Celebration	2	10	0
Ordinary Offertories	10	19	3	Choir Boys and Organ Blower's Salaries	10	12	4
Alms at Early Celebrations	80	1	11	Repairs	3	15	0
Donations:—	22	3	2	Insurance to Michaelmas, 1895	4	0	9
Per Miss Thomson	2	10	0	Gas from Michaelmas, 1893, to Michaelmas, 1894	18	2	3
Christmas Decorations	0	2	9	Water Rate	1	4	0
Special Offertories:—				Tuning Organ for the year	6	6	0
Assistant Clergy Fund	4	6	4	Wine for Holy Communion	3	10	0
Curate-in-charge Fund	20	0	8	Bread for	0	17	4
Choir Fund	2	10	7	Laundress' Account	6	2	11
Easter Offering—Curate-in-charge	4	3	10	Verger's Sundries Account	2	6	3
Flowers	2	14	10	Coals and Coke	1	3	0
Foreign Missions	2	6	8	Special Offertories:—			
Hospitals	5	4	6	Assistant Clergy Fund	19	15	3
S.P.G.	2	4	2	Choir Fund	0	9	6
Amount transferred from General Purposes Fund	43	11	7	Easter Offering—Curate-in-charge	4	3	10
	12	1	4	Flowers	2	10	0
				Foreign Missions	0	3	4
				Hospitals	5	4	6
				S.P.G.	2	4	2
				Balance in Hand:—	34	10	7
				Assistant Clergy Fund	4	6	4
				Curate-in-charge Fund	20	0	8
				Choir Fund	2	1	1
				Flowers	0	4	10
				Foreign Missions	2	3	4
				Less Deficit on General Account	28	16	3
					16	10	8
					12	5	7
					£180	6	0

J. J. MORGAN, } Wardens at S. Gabriel's.  
P. FRANCIS, }

15.—MISSION OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

OFFERTORY ACCOUNTS.

January 1st, 1894, to January 1st, 1895.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
12	5 11½	S. P. G. ... ..	0 3 3½
		Hospitals ... ..	0 16 9¼
		Relief Committee ... ..	0 0 11
		Sick Poor ... ..	11 4 11¾
£12	5 11½		£12 5 11½

CHARLES BLANCHARD.

16.—THE ORGAN FUND.

A Meeting in furtherance of the scheme for the enlargement and improvement of the Organ was held in the Parish Room on Friday, the 18th May, the Vicar in the chair. A large General Committee was elected, and the following were appointed as the Executive Committee:—The Vicar and Churchwardens, the Revs. G. E. Stodart, W. Pheasant, and C. J. Terry, Drs. Daniell and Blewett, Messrs. Francis, A. Loughborough, Stretch, Wallace, Lawrence, Birch, Purday, Russell, A. McConnell, Williamson, Muir, Winkworth, Crispin, Mesdames McConnell, Hassard, Burnell, Stodart, A. Loughborough, Daniell, Lawrence, Lewis, Wallace, and Misses Teush-Hecker, Von Rönn, and Crispin. Mrs. McConnell kindly undertook to act as Treasurer, and Miss Crispin as Secretary.

DESCRIPTION OF THE ORGAN.

NOW BEING ERECTED BY J. J. BINNS, ORGAN BUILDER, BRAMLEY, LEEDS.

PEDAL ORGAN (CCC TO F).		SWELL ORGAN (CC TO G).	
1. Open Diapason ... ..	16 feet.	25. Bourdon ... ..	16 feet.
2. Sub. Bass ... ..	16 "	26. Open Diapason ... ..	8 "
3. Quint ... ..	10½ "	27. Salicional ... ..	8 "
4. Octave Diapason ... ..	8 "	28. Voix Celeste ... ..	8 "
5. Bass Flute ... ..	8 "	29. Rohr Flute ... ..	8 "
6. Trombone ... ..	16 "	30. Principal ... ..	4 "
7. Tromba ... ..	8 "	31. Fifteenth ... ..	2 "
		32. Mixture ... ..	4 ranks.
		33. Contra Fagotto ... ..	16 "
		34. Cornopean ... ..	8 "
		35. Oboe ... ..	8 "
		36. Clarion ... ..	4 "
CHOIR ORGAN (CC TO G).		COUPLERS.	
8. Dulciana ... ..	8 feet.	37. Swell to Great.	
9. Gamba ... ..	8 "	38. Swell to Choir.	
10. Harmonic Flute ... ..	8 "	39. Choir to Great.	
11. Stop Diapason ... ..	8 "	40. Great to Pedal.	
12. Lieblich Flute ... ..	4 "	41. Swell to Pedal.	
13. Fifteenth ... ..	2 "	42. Choir to Pedal.	
14. Clarionet ... ..	8 "	43. Swell to Great Octave.	
		44. Swell Octave.	
		45. Swell Tremulant.	
GREAT ORGAN (CC TO G).		ACCESSORIES.	
15. Double Open Diapason ... ..	16 feet.	Four Combination Pedals to Great Organ.	
16. Open Diapason No. 1 ... ..	8 "	Four Combination Pedals to Swell Organ.	
17. Open Diapason No. 2 ... ..	8 "	Balanced Crescendo Pedal to Swell.	
18. Clarabella ... ..	8 "	Balanced Crescendo Pedal to Choir.	
19. Principal ... ..	4 "		
20. Harmonic Flute ... ..	4 "		
21. Twelfth ... ..	2½ "		
22. Fifteenth ... ..	2 "		
23. Mixture ... ..	3 ranks.		
24. Posaune ... ..	8 feet.		

The Treasurer desires to acknowledge the following Subscriptions:—

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
Rev. H. Ackworth ... ..	1 1 0	Miss J. Hughes ... ..	0 10 0
Mrs. E. Allatine ... ..	0 5 0	Mrs. Hunter ... ..	0 4 0
Mrs. E. Allatine ... ..	0 5 0	W. Hutchinson (card) ... ..	0 6 3
Mrs. Bagram ... ..	0 10 6	Miss Muriel Hutton (card) ... ..	0 5 0
Miss Booker ... ..	1 0 0	Miss Dora Hulke (card) ... ..	0 6 6
J. H. Booker, Esq. ... ..	2 0 0	Miss Haines ... ..	10 10 0
Mrs. Bishop (2 cards) ... ..	2 3 7	Mr. and Mrs. J. Howden ... ..	1 0 0
Mrs. Bullock ... ..	0 10 0	Miss A. Teush-Hecker (card) ... ..	2 6 0
Mr. J. H. Biddle ... ..	5 0 0	Miss E. Teush-Hecker (don.) ... ..	2 2 0
Dr. Bennett ... ..	1 1 0	Mrs. Hugh Hunter ... ..	1 0 0
Mr. G. E. Burnell ... ..	10 10 0	Miss Von der Heyden ... ..	1 3 6
Mrs. Burnell ... ..	1 10 0	Mrs. F. Hahn ... ..	0 2 6
Mr. & Mrs. E. Boulter ... ..	0 10 6	E. and W. Hughes (card) ... ..	0 3 9
Mr. J. P. Elyth ... ..	0 10 6	Mrs. A. Halford ... ..	0 5 6
Fred Boyce (card) ... ..	0 1 0	Miss J. Hughes ... ..	1 10 0
H. Boyce (card) ... ..	0 0 9	Miss A. Imms (card) ... ..	0 12 0
R. & J. Bromley (card) ... ..	0 4 0	Mrs. Zoro Innis ... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. McConnell ... ..	25 0 0	Mrs. Jackson ... ..	0 5 0
Mr. A. McConnell ... ..	50 0 0	Miss Joseph ... ..	1 4 0
Miss McConnell ... ..	26 5 0	Miss Jenkins (card) ... ..	0 5 0
Miss M. Gladys McConnell ... ..	5 0 0	From "Joe" ... ..	1 0 0
Miss Clouston ... ..	0 10 0	Mrs. Kennedy (card) ... ..	0 5 3
Mr. W. M. Cranston ... ..	3 3 0	A. Kellerby, choir boy ... ..	0 0 6
Chas. Cole (card) ... ..	0 1 6	Mrs. J. B. Knight ... ..	0 5 0
Miss Maud Crispin (card) ... ..	2 0 0	Mrs. Kaye ... ..	0 2 0
Two Choir Boys ... ..	0 0 4	Mrs. A. King ... ..	1 1 0
W. Curtis ... ..	0 4 0	Miss E. McKenzie ... ..	0 16 0
Mrs. J. F. Corscaden ... ..	1 1 0	Mrs. Arnold Lewis ... ..	5 11 6
Miss Gladys McConnell (card) ... ..	3 0 0	Miss E. Lamborn ... ..	0 2 0
Mr. F. McConnell ... ..	100 0 0	Miss M. E. Lloyd (card) ... ..	3 0 0
Mrs. A. Calont ... ..	1 1 0	Miss Langhorne ... ..	3 3 0
Mr. C. Crispin ... ..	3 8 6	Mrs. Pinto Leite ... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. Spencer Curtis ... ..	1 0 0	Miss F. Loughborough (card) ... ..	0 14 0
P. Cumming ... ..	0 1 0	Mrs. Sealy Lawrence (card) ... ..	5 0 0
Alice Darvill (card) ... ..	0 8 6	Mr. A. Loughborough ... ..	21 0 0
Mrs. Drew ... ..	0 2 0	G. Lowe (card) ... ..	0 8 6
John Dixey ... ..	0 5 0	Miss Maples ... ..	0 10 0
Mrs. Davis (card) ... ..	0 7 6	Mrs. Mellitus ... ..	0 10 6
Dr. Daniell (donation) ... ..	2 2 0	Murrey Bros. (card) ... ..	0 6 6
Mrs. Hugo Daniell (card) ... ..	2 11 0	Miss L. McKellar (card) ... ..	0 6 0
Mr. & Mrs. H. K. Dayson ... ..	5 0 0	Mr. F. Maples ... ..	5 0 0
Mr. G. Crosby Dunn ... ..	0 5 0	Mrs. Mullett ... ..	10 0 0
Miss Elliott ... ..	0 10 0	Mr. Taverner Miller ... ..	3 0 0
Miss Foulerton (card) ... ..	7 10 0	Mr. C. Marshall ... ..	21 0 0
W. Granger (card) ... ..	0 3 1	Mr. A. Miles ... ..	2 2 0
A Gift ... ..	1 1 0	Mr. J. A. Muir ... ..	1 1 0
Miss Green ... ..	0 2 6	The Misses Muir ... ..	3 0 0
Mrs. Graham ... ..	1 1 0	Colonel Miller ... ..	0 10 0
Miss K. Garrett (card) ... ..	0 1 0	Miss Nicholson ... ..	0 10 0
Mrs. Gamble ... ..	1 1 0	Miss G. S. Nash ... ..	0 5 0
Miss R. Gamble (card) ... ..	0 6 6	Mr. Purday ... ..	3 3 0
Miss F. Gillard (card) ... ..	0 9 0	F. Phillips (card) ... ..	0 4 0
Miss E. G. Green (card) ... ..	0 7 0	Miss Pickard ... ..	0 5 6
The Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Hassard ... ..	10 0 0	Mrs. Powning ... ..	0 10 0
Miss Teush-Hecker ... ..	100 0 0	Rev. C. D. Du Port ... ..	2 0 0
Maison Helbronner ... ..	1 1 0	Mrs. H. C. Pickett ... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. Hill ... ..	0 10 6	Mr. A. J. Pickett (card) ... ..	5 0 0
Miss Hughes ... ..	1 1 0	Mrs. Pickard (card) ... ..	0 5 0
		Mr. Palmer ... ..	0 7 0





## 19.—FOREIGN MISSIONS.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Collections at Parish Church for S. P. G. ...	14 13 9	S. P. G. ...	27 6 11
Collections at S. Gabriel's for S. P. G. ...	2 4 2	Calcutta Mission ...	0 14 0
Collections at Good Shepherd for S. P. G. ...	0 3 3	Japan Mission ...	0 16 5
S. James' Schools, for S. P. G. ...	2 10 10	Trinidad Mission ...	1 0 0
Good Shepherd Girls, for S. P. G. ...	1 5 2	Melanesian Mission ...	13 13 0
Good Shepherd Infants, for S. P. G. ...	1 11 7	Central African Mission ...	4 19 8
Miss Kingdon's Class, for S. P. G. ...	0 11 0	Calcutta Mission ...	8 7 0
Boxes for S. P. G. (see below)	2 6 2	Ladies' Association S. P. G. (Ladies' Working Party.)	8 13 9
Miss Westall, for S. P. G. ...	1 1 0	Missionary Studentship Association ...	1 15 5
Collection at Parish Church for Corea, per S. P. G. ...	1 0 0		
Collection at Parish Church for Calcutta ...	0 14 0		
Collection at Parish Church for Japan ...	0 16 5		
Collection at Parish Church for Trinidad ...	1 0 0		
Collection at Parish Church for Melanesia ...	11 13 0		
Collection at Parish Church for Missionary Studentship Association ...	1 15 5		
Donations for Melanesia:—			
Mr. Ringrose	£1 0 0		
Miss Ringrose	0 10 0		
Vicar	0 10 0		
	2 0 0		
Ladies' Working Party, per Miss Lloyd ...	22 0 5		
	<u>£67 6 2</u>		<u>£67 6 2</u>

## S. P. G. BOXES.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Miss Purday ...	0 6 3	Miss Joynes ...	0 3 4
Miss Disher ...	0 3 11½	Anon. ...	0 7 1½
Miss Stretch ...	0 5 6¼		
Mrs. Burnell ...	1 0 0		
			<u>£2 6 2</u>

## 20.—PARISH MAGAZINE, 1894.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Subscriptions ...	14 15 0	Deficit, Jan. 1st, 1894	9 17 4
Donations ...	5 1 0	Postage and Portage ...	5 8 10
Advertisements ...	19 13 6	Phipps & Connor, Printing ...	63 15 8
Advertisements in Year Book	2 11 6	Banner of Faith ...	24 3 3½
Sold at 2d. ...	8 19 0	Cash in hand ...	2 18 0
Sold at 1d. ...	25 19 5		
Williamson Memorial, for Printing ...	2 2 0		
Deficit ...	27 1 8½		
	<u>£106 3 1½</u>		<u>£106 3 1½</u>

## 21.—THE NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Chairman—THE VICAR, *ex officio*.

- The Churchwardens, *ex officio*.
  - Such of the Assistant Clergy as the Vicar may appoint:—  
Rev. W. Pheasant, The Vicarage. | Rev. C. J. Terry, 15, S. Ann's Villas.
  - Ten Residents in the District, who must be Members of the Church of England, and Subscribers to the School Funds of not less than £1 per annum: elected by Subscribers of 10s. and upwards, who are entitled to one vote for every 10s. Subscriber:—  
Mr. J. R. Mason, 35, S. James' Square. | Mr. G. Wallace, 4, Lorton Terrace,  
Mr. J. A. Muir, 121, Sinclair Road. | Ladbroke Grove.  
Mr. B. Dain Hopwood, 36, Shepherd's Bush Green. | Mr. J. Powell (*Parents' Representative*),  
Mr. R. B. Kingrose, 71, Elsham Road. | 2, Charlotte Terrace.  
Mr. F. S. Hovil, 103, Sinclair Road.  
Mr. F. W. Urquhart, 15, Royal Crescent. | Mr. F. E. Harman, 51, Campden Hill Square.
- Hon. Secretary to the Managers, Correspondent, and Treasurer— } MR. THEODORE STRETCH, 52, Pembridge Villas.

## BOYS' SCHOOL.

Head Master—Mr. Stephen Grounds.  
Assistant Masters—Mr. Charles Johns, Mr.

## GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Head Mistress—Miss Williams.  
Assistant Mistresses—Miss E. Clayton, Miss Rosseter.  
Pupil Teacher—Florence Foster.

## INFANTS' SCHOOL.

Head Mistress—Mrs. Bishop.  
Assistant Mistresses—Miss E. Marsh, Miss E. Dillon.  
Pupil Teachers—Clara Hallett, Caroline Rowe.

	1893.	1892.		1893.	1892.		1893.	1892.
Boys	120	133	Girls	175	150	Infants	332	320

The Schools are entirely free.

21.—NATIONAL SCHOOLS BALANCE SHEET.  
31st December, 1894.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Annual Grant from Education Department ...	456 14 6	Balance 1st January, 1894 ...	114 17 10
Fee Grant ...	245 5 0	Salaries of Teachers ...	368 7 0
Grant from Kensington Church Education Board ...	50 0 0	" " Assistants ...	290 0 0
Voluntary Contributions, Private Individuals ...	100 13 10	" " Articled Pupil Teachers ...	76 1 0
Voluntary Contributions, Society (Bettou's Charity) ...	15 0 0	" " Temporary Monitors ...	1 12 0
Collections ...	29 18 4	Books, Apparatus, Stationery ...	736 0 0
Amount received for School Requisites ...	0 5 7	Fuel, Light, Cleaning ...	57 2 4
Science and Art Department ...	15 13 0	Repairs to Building and Furniture ...	79 4 1
Sale of Needlework ...	2 0 5	Rates, Taxes, Insurance ...	40 5 4
Fee Grant from S. Mary Abbott's ...	16 3 0	Other Expenses... ..	21 10 1
From Parochial Funds... ..	15 0 0		16 15 10
Proceeds Entertainment ...	18 5 3		
Balance 31st Dec., overdrawn ...	100 16 7		
Total Subscribers—			
£5 and upwards ...	1		
£1 and upwards ...	38		
Less than £1 ...	151		
Total 190			
	£1,065 15 6		£1,065 15 6

F. S. HOVIL,  
Treasurer,  
25th January, 1895.

Audited by  
C. H. PURDAY,  
26th January, 1895.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Mrs. Watts ...	1 0 0	Mr. Williamson ...	1 1 0
Miss Dickin ...	1 1 0	Lady Mary Glynn Fund, per	
Miss E. Dickin ...	1 11 6	Mr. Bruce ...	3 11 6
Miss Robinson ...	0 10 0	Per Miss A. Jameson ...	1 0 0
Mr. F. Maples ...	2 2 0	Per Miss E. Jameson ...	2 2 6
Mr. C. H. Purday ...	3 3 0	Per Miss Byres ...	6 4 0
Miss Footner ...	0 5 0	Mrs. Gamble ...	0 10 6
Mr. R. B. Ringrose ...	1 1 0	Miss Varden ...	0 10 0
Rev. Preb. Bothamley ...	3 3 0	Mrs. Bryden ...	1 1 0
Mr. H. H. Bothamley ...	2 2 0	Mrs. Watts ...	1 0 0
Mr. J. E. Harman ...	2 2 0	Mr. Mullett ...	2 0 0
Mr. Mytton ...	0 5 0	Mr. F. B. Blyth ...	0 10 6
Miss Jameson ...	0 10 6	Mrs. Bridge ...	0 10 0
Miss A. Jameson ...	0 10 6	Mrs. Thomson ...	0 10 6
Mr. Biddle ...	1 0 0	Mr. J. T. Morgan ...	2 2 0
Mr. Hovil ...	1 1 0	Rev. R. S. Hassard ...	2 0 0
Mr. A. Bird ...	3 0 0	Mr. G. E. Burnell ...	1 1 0
Miss Von Rönn ...	1 1 0	Mr. T. Stretch... ..	1 1 0
Mrs. McConnell ...	3 3 0	Miss Westall ...	1 1 0
Miss Teush-Hecker ...	2 0 0	Mr. Muir ...	1 0 0
Miss Haines ...	0 10 0	Mr. Sampson ...	1 1 0
Miss Herring ...	1 0 0	Mr. Dain Hopwood ...	1 1 0
Mrs Stedman ...	1 0 0	Mr. Urquhart ...	1 1 0
Rev. C. D. Du Port ...	1 0 0	Mr. Mason ...	3 0 0
For Prizes:—		Mrs. Huxtable... ..	1 1 0
J. R. Mason... ..	0 5 0	Miss Leaver ...	1 0 0
B. Dain Hopwood ...	0 5 0	Miss Chearer ...	1 0 0
J. A. Muir ...	0 5 0	Contributions from 132 Parents	
F. S. Hovil ...	0 5 0	of Children ...	26 8 10
R. Sampson ...	0 5 0		
T. Stretch ...	0 10 0		
J. Powell ...	0 2 0		
Rev. R. S. Hassard ...	0 5 0		
			£100 13 10

22.—S. JAMES' NORLANDS CLUB.

President—THE VICAR.

Chairman of Committee—REV. W. PHEASANT, The Vicarage.

Hon. Sec.—MR. P. L. BASS, 19, Tredgold Street.

Hon. Treasurer—MR. PHILIP FRANCIS, 26, Elsham Road.

Committee.

Mr. J. Sexton, 80, S. Katherine's Road.	Mr. J. Powell ( <i>Federation Delegate</i> ), 2, Charlotte Terrace
Mr. W. Yeo, Stoneleigh Street.	Mr. T. Russell, Ashburnham Road, Kensal Rise.
Mr. H. Sanders, 16, Saunders Road.	Mr. Wheatley,
Mr. G. Saint, 25A, Edward's Street.	Mr. Wright, 3, Portland Road.
Mr. A. Gern, 2, Boundary Road.	Mr. Hedger, 5, S. Ann's Road.
Mr. W. C. Dawson, 5, Tabernacle Terrace.	



## 24.—S. JAMES' NEEDLEWORK SOCIETY.

BALANCE SHEET, 1894.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance in hand	5 2 6½	Materials	58 2 10
Subscriptions, &c.	82 10 6	Payment of Women	39 7 9
By Sales	52 2 10	Printing, Postage, &c.	0 15 0
		Balance in hand	41 10 3½
	<u>£139 15 10½</u>		<u>£139 15 10½</u>

SUBSCRIPTIONS, &amp;c., 1894.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Mr. Purday	1 0 0	Mrs. Puckle	1 1 0
Mrs. Daniell	0 5 0	Mrs. Cholmeley	0 5 0
Mrs. Francis	0 5 0	Miss Westall	0 10 0
Mrs. Hamilton	0 2 6	Mrs. Burnell	0 10 0
Mrs. Pilleau	0 2 6	Mrs. Gamble	1 0 0
From Entertainment on Dec. 19th	5 0 0	Miss McConnell	0 5 0
Mrs. Witherington	0 5 0	Miss Teush Hecker	1 0 0
Mrs. Thomson	0 5 6	Miss Dickin	0 10 0
Mrs. Morgan	0 2 6	Anonymous	0 10 0
Miss Dickin	0 10 0	Mrs. McConnell	1 1 0
Miss Ringrose	0 10 0		
Proceeds of Dance in Addison Hall, April 9th	67 10 6		<u>£82 10 6</u>

## 25.—M.C.L. COT FUND.

January 1894 to December 1894.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Remitted to Mr. Nott Bower	14 0 0	Rev. R. S. Hassard	2 0 0
		Miss Von Rönn	1 0 0
		Miss E. Dickin	0 2 6
		Mrs. Lawrence	0 2 6
		Miss F. Teush Hecker	0 10 0
		Mr. K. Metcalfe	0 6 3
		Mrs. McKellar	0 10 0
		Miss Davis	0 3 0
		Mrs. Swingle	0 5 0
		Mr. McCorkell	1 0 0
		Miss A. Teush Hecker	0 10 0
		Mrs. Gamble	1 1 0
		Mrs. Corscaden	1 0 0
		Mrs. Burnell	0 10 0
		Mrs. Lewis	0 5 0
		Mrs. Richardson	0 10 0
		Mrs. Williamson	0 2 0
		Mrs. Dade	0 2 0
		Misses Johnson	0 3 6
		Mrs. McConnell	2 0 0
			12 2 9
		Balance due	1 17 3
	<u>£14 0 0</u>		<u>£14 0 0</u>

## 26.—CHURCH DECORATION FUND.

Treasurer—MRS. WILDER.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance	0 7 3	S. James' Decorations	8 5 10¼
Church Boxes	1 5 3½	S. Gabriel's	5 13 0
Subscriptions	18 18 0	Good Shepherd	3 13 0
		Mrs. Tarver—Surplices	1 8 6
		Cleaning Altar Cloth	1 5 0
		Balance	0 5 1¼
	<u>£20 10 6½</u>		<u>£20 10 6½</u>

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Miss Westall	1 1 0	Miss Hobbs	0 2 0
Per Vicar	8 5 0	Mrs. Lewis	0 4 6
Miss Purday	0 10 0	Miss Pilleau	0 4 4
Miss K. Footner	0 7 6	Mrs. Huxtable and Pupils	0 10 0
Miss M. Footner	0 2 6	Mrs. Huxtable (donation)	0 10 0
Mrs. Gamble	0 5 0	Miss L. Strange	0 5 6
Miss A. Von Rönn	1 2 6	Miss Muir	0 2 6
Mrs. Teackle	0 2 6	Mrs. Fox	0 2 6
Miss Teush-Hecker	0 5 0	Mrs. Brown	0 2 6
Mrs. McKellar	0 7 6	Miss Haines	0 5 0
Mrs. Lawrence	0 5 0	Mrs. Daniell	0 2 6
Miss H. Teush Hecker	0 2 6	Miss Ronaldson	0 3 0
Mrs. Tarver	0 2 6	Mrs. Stedman	0 5 0
Miss Dickin	0 15 6	Mrs. Burnell	0 5 0
Miss E. Dickin	0 15 6	Mr. Maples	0 5 0
Miss F. Teush-Hecker	0 2 6	Miss Maples	0 2 6
Mrs. Strange	0 5 0	Mrs. Griesbach	0 2 6
Miss Von Rönn	1 0 0	Mrs. Mennell	0 2 6
Miss Cholmeley	0 2 0	Mrs. Wilder	0 1 0
Miss Armytage	0 5 0	Miss L. Todd	0 1 0
Anonymous	0 0 6	Mrs. Hassard	0 3 6
Miss Westall	0 10 0	Miss Jameson	0 5 0
Miss Thomson	0 2 6		
Mrs. Wilder	0 7 6		
Mrs. Johnson	0 5 0		
			<u>£18 18 0</u>

## 27.—MISSION HOUSE TRUSTEES.

Chairman—THE VICAR, *ex officio*.

Mr. Theodore Stretch, 52, Pembridge Villas, W.	Mr. J. R. Mason, 35, St. James' Square.
Mr. R. Sampson, 54, Clarendon Road.	Mr. C. H. Purday, 27, Portland Road.
Mr. F. W. Joynes, 36, Addison Rd. North.	Dr. Hugo Daniell, 53, Notting Hill Sq.
Mr. J. Sealy Lawrence, 5, Upper Addison Gardens.	Mr. G. E. Burnell, 12, Stanley Crescent.

Hon. Sec.—MR. J. A. MUIR, 121, Sinclair Road.

Vacancies are filled by election by the remaining Trustees. A Trustee must be a Member of the Church of England; and, if required to do so, must make a declaration to that effect.

27.—S. JAMES NORLANDS MISSION TRUST.

REVENUE ACCOUNT, 1894.		EXPENDITURE.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Dec. 31st.			
To Interest	35 15 2	By Rents	138 5 6
" Ground Rents	27 0 0	" Balance from Capital Account	13 17 1
" Rates and Taxes	45 6 7		
" Law Expenses	8 3 0		
" Repairs	30 12 3		
" Commission	4 16 0		
" Charges	0 9 9		
	<u>£152 2 7</u>		<u>£152 2 7</u>

LONDON,  
28th March, 1895.

THEO. STRETCH,  
Hon. Treasurer.

BALANCE SHEET, 31st December, 1894.

44

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
To Capital—		By Property...	2,140 13 3
Amount as per last Balance Sheet	1,342 2 11	" Cash—	
Less Expenditure in excess of Income,		" Cash in hand and at Bankers	37 12 7
1894	13 17 1		
	<u>1,328 5 10</u>		<u>£2,178 5 10</u>
" Loans—			
" Williamson Memorial Fund	150 0 0		
" Exors. A. T. Crispin	600 0 0		
" Organ Fund	100 0 0		
	<u>850 0 0</u>		
	<u>£2,178 5 10</u>		

LONDON,  
28th March, 1895.

THEO. STRETCH,  
Hon. Treasurer.

28.—S. JAMES' NORLANDS MATERNITY SOCIETY.

Treasurer—

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.		
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1893	9	12 1	Mr. Daniell (5 Cases)	5	5 6
Mrs. Francis (1893)	0	5 0	Mrs. Glover (37 Cases)	19	8 6
Mrs. Tarver	0	5 0	Mrs. Cooper	0	10 0
Miss Purday	0	10 0	Mrs. Brixey	1	0 0
Mrs. McConnell	3	3 0	Washing	0	4 11
Mrs. A. Loughborough	0	10 0	Materials, &c.	0	7 4½
Mrs. Morgan	0	10 0	Groceries	3	3 9
Miss Dickin	0	10 0	Balance in hand	6	14 0½
Miss E. Dickin	0	2 6			
Mr. Maples	0	10 6			
Mrs. Le Mesurier	0	10 0			
Mrs. McKellar	0	10 0			
Mr. Muir	0	2 6			
Mrs. Francis (1894)	0	5 0			
Mrs. Teackle	0	5 0			
Miss Jameson	1	1 0			
Mrs. Bothamley	0	10 0			
Mrs. Patrick	0	10 0			
Miss Haines	0	10 0			
Mrs. Gamble	0	10 6			
Mrs. Bryden	1	1 0			
Mrs. Mullett	1	0 0			
Mrs. Thompson	0	5 0			
Mrs. Burnell	1	1 0			
Miss Westall (Donation)	0	5 0			
Miss Hobbs (Donation)	0	5 0			
Mrs. Heys Jones	0	15 0			
Women's Subscriptions—					
Mrs. Glover	9	5 0			
Mr. Daniell	2	10 0			
	<u>£36</u>	<u>14 1</u>			

£36 14 1

29.—CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

President.—THE VICAR.

Chaplain and Secretary.—REV. H. E. NOOTT.

Hon. Assistant Secretary.—MR. W. R. TOZER, 11, Prince's Road.

Hon. Treasurer.—MR. ROBERTS, 17, Saunders Road.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

Miss M. Footner, 8, Hanover Terrace.	Miss Morgell, 21, Addison Road North.
Miss K. Footner, 8, Hanover Terrace.	Miss Von Rönn, 1, Ladbroke Square.
Miss M. Joseph, 74, Clarendon Road.	Mrs. Burnell, 12, Stanley Crescent.
Miss K. Joseph, 74, Clarendon Road.	Mr. Warner, 177, Portland Road.
Miss Todd, 36, S. James' Square.	Mr. Thatcher, 102, S. Ann's Road.
Miss Thompson, 10, Addison Gardens North.	Mr. Jones, 7, William Street.
Miss George, 3, S. James' Square.	Mr. Hanwright, 3, S. James' Place.
Miss Joynes, 33, Addison Road North.	Mr. Rawlins, 7, Charles Street.

## GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Mr. Parker, 10, Virginia Place.  
Mr. Jewell, 96, S. Katherine's Road.  
Mr. Browning, 35, Crescent Street.  
Mr. Halsey, 42, S. Ann's Road.  
Mr. Disher, 56, Queen's Road.  
Mr. Swannell, 60, Queen's Road.  
Mr. Davey, 14, Norland Road North.

Mr. Dawson, 29, Prince's Road.  
Mr. Bulley, 21, Shepherd's Bush Green.  
Mr. Roberts (*Treasurer*), 17, Saunders Road.  
Mr. Tozer (*Secretary*), 11, Aldine Street, Shepherd's Bush.

## ACCOUNTS FOR 1894.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance in hand from 1893	0 14 11½	Paid for Printing	3 7 6
Contributions	3 6 4	Preparing Room for Meetings	1 4 0
Donations	1 16 0	Affiliation Fee to Parent Society	0 10 0
Offertory, S. Gabriel's	0 18 10½	Deficit on Annual Tea	0 6 11
Collections	0 7 1	Stamps and Post Cards	0 2 8
Collection Box for Police-court Missionary	0 13 6	Manuals, Pay Cards, 400 Hymn Sheets	0 13 8
Profit on Annual Excursion	0 10 6	Paid to Parent Society, Police-court Missionary Fund	0 13 6
		Speakers' Expenses	0 2 9
	<u>£8 7 2½</u>		<u>£7 1 0</u>

Balance in hand from 1894 ... .. £1 6 2½

## 30.—S. JAMES' NORLANDS TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION.

## JUVENILE.—1894.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Balance from 1893	8 9 2½	Winter Treat	2 10 8
Donations	0 10 0	Books (prizes, &c.) Cards, and Papers	4 1 3
Paid for Treat Tickets	1 11 0	Medals, Badges and Ribbon	0 11 11
Received from Mr. Muir (Treat Fund)	5 10 0	Summer Treat, Crystal Palace Teas, &c.	20 9 2
S. Clement's and S. Helen's (Share of Treat)	12 3 6	Fees	0 7 6
Children's Subscription	4 10 0	Fares	0 5 6
		Repairs to Banner	0 2 11
	<u>£32 18 8½</u>	Balance	4 4 9½
			<u>£32 13 8½</u>

## 31.—READING UNION.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Subscriptions	1 12 0	Postage	0 2 6
Don. from Parish per Vicar	1 0 0	Lectures	1 0 0
		Capitation Fee to Centre	0 16 0
		Extras	0 0 6
		Balance	0 13 0
	<u>£2 12 0</u>		<u>£2 12 0</u>

C. J. TERRY,  
*Treasurer.*

## 32.—S. JAMES' LODGING-HOUSE MISSION.

## Cost of Entertainments, January 2nd and January 16th.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
By Subscriptions	11 18 0	By Disbursements :—	
		Cost of Entertainments, including 10s. for Magic Lanterns on each night	5 4 4½
		Incidental charges (postage &c.)	0 5 1
		Balance	6 8 6½
	<u>£11 18 0</u>		<u>£11 18 0</u>

ADVERTISEMENTS.

J. HONEYCHURCH & SON,

Builders, Sanitary Engineers, and Decorators,

*Plumbers, Painters, Glaziers, Gas & Hot Water Fitters, Locksmiths,  
Bellhangers, Carpenters, Cabinet Makers, and Upholsterers,*

30 & 34, QUEEN'S ROAD, NOTTING HILL, W.

Parquet Flooring laid in all designs, and Cleaning and Repolishing existing Floors.

Every description of Window and Shop Blinds made to order.

*HOUSES WIRED AND FITTED FOR ELECTRIC LIGHTING.*

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO SANITARY WORK.

Estimates given for every description of House Repairs, Alterations, and Decorations.

*All our work is executed in the best possible manner,*

UNDER PRACTICAL PERSONAL SUPERVISION.

FREDK. GEORGE,

High Class Ladies' Tailor,

5, NORLAND TERRACE, HOLLAND PARK, W.,

Begs to inform his Patrons that he is now prepared with a large and varied assortment of the Newest and most Unique Designs in Materials of every description for the Spring Season.

AN UNRIVALLED ASSORTMENT OF NEW COLOURS AND DESIGNS  
IN ALL THE FAVOURITE CLOTHS.

*The favour of a Personal Visit of Inspection is solicited.*

MOURNING ORDERS executed with the greatest despatch.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MESSRS. HUNT, MILLS, & COMPANY,

*Drapers & Milliners,*

Norland Terrace, Notting Hill,

Beg respectfully to announce that they have a Complete Assortment of

**1895 SEASON GOODS**

In the following Departments:—

FASHIONABLE MILLINERY.

*Straw & Fancy Hats & Bonnets,*

In Newest Shapes and Colours.

MANTLES & JACKETS.

**Coloured & Black Dresses**

VELVETEENS. VELVETS.

*Moirs. Silks.*

COTTON WASHING MATERIALS,  
IN NEWEST DESIGNS.

*Lace Curtains. Madras Muslins.*

SHEETS & SHEETINGS. CALICOES & LINENS.

*Lace. Flowers.*

UNDERCLOTHING, CORSETS, HOSIERY, GLOVES.

**Dressmaking & Mourning Goods**

Of every Description.

CLOSE AT 5 O'CLOCK ON SATURDAYS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

**S. James' Norlands**  
**PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS,**  
*S. John's Place, S. James' Square.*

*Master* ... .. MR. J. G. WELCH.  
*Mistress—Girls' School* ... MISS SMITH.  
*Mistress—Infants' School* ... MRS. BISHOP.  
*Assisted by other qualified Teachers in each Department.*

Children are admitted at the Schools on any day between the hours of 9 and 12, or 2 and 4.

Age of admission—from 3 years in the Infants, and from 7 years in the Upper Schools.

Religious teaching, upon the basis of the doctrines of the Church of England, is regularly and carefully given, the Clergy of the Parish taking part in this work. As this teaching is given the first thing in the morning, it is important that Scholars should be *punctual* in their attendance.

The Diocesan Inspector, who examines the Schools in Religious Knowledge, reports upon the results as "very good" and "excellent."

Secular instruction is given in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic; Grammar, Composition, Geography, and History; Algebra, Euclid, and other specific subjects; Singing, Drawing, and Physical Exercises. Cooking Classes have been established at a centre in the neighbourhood where Girls from the Schools are taught.

A centre for Manual Instruction has also been established, where Boys are taught Carpentering, &c.

The Government Inspector's Report on the Schools is very favourable, and they gain the highest Grant for general efficiency, order, and discipline.

The Inspector of the Science and Art Department reports upon the Drawing, in the Boys' School, as "excellent." The Sewing, in the Girls' School, is reported upon as "very good."

The Schools are now entirely *free*, and *no charge* is made for Books.

Parents of Scholars are invited to subscribe a small sum, quarterly, to help towards the maintenance of the Schools, which are dependent upon subscriptions for part of their income.



Interview with the Rev. E.W. Clarke, Vicar of Christ Church, N.Kensington, at the Vicarage, Paradise Road. (E.A.) Ap. 19. 22.

Mr. Clarke is the father of this parish, having been in it for 22 years, and having started everything that there is in it. This does not amount to very much, the Church here appearing to be the centre of a somewhat mild and ~~xxx~~ ineffective form of Broad Church teaching and practice. Apart from the liberal way in which the Vicar appears to look at things in general there is not much to attract or give distinction to the work.

Mr. C. is himself a man of perhaps 60, and a first glimpse, with his round face, and spectacles, made me think of a sparser Mr. Pickwick. But a closer view corrects this; the necessary rotundity is absent; the face is sallow and slightly pitted with small-pox. But the impression of geniality and kindness persists.

All his parishioners are working-class, and the Vic. is, he said, the only house ~~xxxx~~ in which servants are kept, and which is <sup>in</sup> the hands of a single family. Occupations are mixed, but there are a good many G.W.R. men, operative builders, labourers, etc. The men are hard to reach, work or pleasure presenting constant obstacles. But as a rule the clergy are sent for at death.

Facts:(parochial): Staff and workers: Vicar and one curate; 2 deaconesses from the Institute, (Wavistock Cres-

PRICE ONE PENNY.

APRIL, 1899.

**CHRIST CHURCH**  
(North Kensington)  
**Parish Magazine.**

CLERGY, &c.

Vicar: Rev. E. W. CLARKE, B.A., The Vicarage, Faraday Road.

Assistant-Curate: Rev. H. D. MADGE, B.A., L.L.M.,

31, St. Lawrence Road.

Churchwardens: Mr. JAMES SAUNDERS, 81, Albany St., Regent's Pk.

Mr. W. J. B. SELL, 107, Frithville Gardens,  
Uxbridge Road.

Parish Nurse: Miss OLDHAM, 49, Faraday Road.

Verger: Mr. G. WOODMASON, 19, Faraday Road,

SERVICES.

The Sacrament of the Holy Communion is celebrated every Sunday at 8 a.m., and again after Morning Service, and on Saints' Day and Holy Days at 8 a.m.

The Sacrament of Baptism is administered every Sunday at 4 p.m., and every Wednesday after Evensong at 9 p.m.

On Sundays, Matins, with Sermon, at 11 a.m.; Evensong with Sermon at 7 p.m.

Morning Prayer is said daily at 10 a.m.

On Wednesdays, Evensong and Sermon at 8 p.m.

Women can be Churched after any Service.

Sunday School is held in the Parish Hall every Sunday morning at 10 and in the Church and Parish Hall every Sunday afternoon at 3 p.m., except on the first Sunday afternoon in each month, when a Children's Service is held instead. A Senior Boys Class is held at the Vicarage on Sundays at 3, and Senior Girls' Class at 4.

Guild of the Ascension; Meeting, April 24th, 1899, at 8.30 p.m.

A Mothers' Meeting is held every Monday, in the Parish Hall, at 2 p.m. and a Woman's Bible Class on Friday at 3.0-4.0.

Church Army Service, Thursday, 8 p.m.

Church Lads' Brigade, Tuesday, 8.15 p.m.

Temperance Meetings are held every TUESDAY, at 7 p.m.

Choir Practice every Friday, in Church at 8 p.m.

A Benefit Club is held in the Christ Church Parish Hall every Saturday from 8 to 9.30 p.m.

The Clergy would like to be informed of any case of sickness in the parish as soon as possible, as in consequence of the size of the parish they are unable to hear of such cases as they arise.

Any parishioner desiring to see or speak to the Clergy on spiritual matters, can do so in the Vestry after any Service.

The Sister attends at the Parish Hall every week-day morning at 10.30 to hear of sick cases, &c.

Copies of this Magazine, price One Penny, can be obtained at the Church from the Verger.

J. TAMBLYN, PRINTER, 116 LADBROKE GROVE.

Clarke - Christchurch

(2)

147

cent, W'bourne Park); a Church Army nurse; 14 District V Visitors, of whom 3 are men; and 30 Sunday School Teachers, of whom more than half come from outside the Parish. There are a few other volunteers. Buildings: the Church, holding 750; and a Hall, holding 350.

For a list of the Services etc. see the cover of the Magazine. Church attendances are parochial, in the morning perhaps 200; in the evening, 400. Regular Communicants (weekly) 40; Easter total, 220. Only about 15 per cent are men, and, as stated, women preponderate everywhere. The Sunday School register is 500; average, from 400 to 450. Co-operation with the Church Army is close, and the Sunday evening service in the Hall is managed by it. The average attendance is about 40. Church Lads' Brigade has 50 members; Social Agencies do not amount to much. Meetings are held in the Hall, and the Socialists are allowed to come. No topic interests the men that does not seem to touch the pocket. History for instance has no hold; "it is not connected with money". The freedom with which discussions are allowed helps him to keep on friendly relations with a good many men, and he does not appear to endanger this, either by an aggressive religion or a too exacting culture. He is an active Board School Manager, and is "very happy in the work".

Visiting by districts in his parish does not answer;

blarke- christchurch (3)

the people "are above that sort of thing, because they always associate visiting with relief. When he began to find that his visitors had the door opened, and were told "We dont want anything, thank you", he thought it was time to change his plans for visiting, and to give up the systematic work. So now the house to house visiting is abandoned, and people are only visited on report. The workers are at home every day from 9 to 10, and they find that this brings them plenty of visiting to do. "My wife is a better worker than I am".

Charitable relief is managed by a weekly committee, and distribution is by the deaconesses, mainly. Tickets are used. The amount is perhaps £70 a year.

In addition to the Church Army nurse, in cases of surgical or expert nursing they send to the local Association

In addition to the Church Army, there is nothing in the parish but a Congregational Chapel -- Colbourne Hall.

Opinions: <sup>(22/10/1921)</sup> When he came to the parish <sup>to</sup> people, as in the whole of the Ladbroke Grove n'hood, were much more well-to-do than now. But the parishioners were never wealthy -- many clerks etc. There has been a much greater change in the district just to the West of the parish than there ever has been inside it. The upper part of Lad-

<sup>fine</sup>  
broke too is now entirely a district of multiple occupancies. Although the houses in his parish are not adapted to subletting, he does not think that any great harm is done. The houses are badly built, and there is a lot of "natural ventilation". This perhaps helps to keep them healthy. They are of the class of house that pays, if it lasts for 30 years. Local sanitary conditions have decidedly improved on the initiative of the L.C.C. He does not concern himself much with sanitary matters, and, although he does report defects from time to time, has a fear always of coming to be regarded as a detective.

Many classes of his people are migratory, especially the operative builders, and those who get into debt, be it with their landlord, or to tradesmen.

Few police charges come from the parish. There is not much excessive drinking, drunkenness being rarely seen, except at holiday times. Neither do the women drink much. There are no brothels in the parish, or women living in it who are known to be of loose life. The moral standard generally he considers to be high for a working-class district. They have, perhaps, 6 forced marriages in the year.



Thornton - S. John the Evangelist<sup>(2)</sup>

may be divided by thirds into the well-to-do, the shop-keepers, and the poor, meaning by "poor" working-class.

The well-to-do include many Jews and Greeks, and there is a tendency for the English well-to-do to move away.

Facts (parochial): Staff etc.: Vicar and two curates. He says that this may be said to represent two and a half persons, half of his own time being taken up with his extra-parochial duties. There is a parish nurse; and the volunteers include about 14 district visitors and 32 S.S. teachers. Full lists of helpers are given in the Report. They are difficult to get and keep, and the men of his parish are busy, church-warden's duties appearing to be almost all that he expects from them. They serve on his Church Council, however, and as Managers of his National Schools. The Buildings include the Church (800);

Mission Hall; Parish Room, and Schools. Attendances: on Sunday morning, perhaps 700; in the evening, fewer, more servants, perhaps an average congregation of 400.

In the morning a fairly well-to-do, but mixed assemblage. This is the service of the day; perhaps a third are from the parish. No Communicants' Roll is kept; the Vicar approves of no such test. Weekly average at 8 on Sundays,

40; at 12.15, about 35. Easter, 250 to 300. Full particulars are given in the Report (p.9).

Sunday School: register, about 300; average, about

240. The scholars are the children of the "artisans".

Social agencies are not very numerous, a successful Young Men's Club (social, with billiards etc.) 40 members; a Boys' Gymnastic Club, one or two minor thrift agencies, were among the things mentioned. Charitable relief amounts to about £100 a year; of this about £26 goes in pensions. Apart from the pensions, which he personally controls, distribution is largely by the D.Vs. in the shape of tickets. No-one is helped who is living outside the parish, unless their children happen to be attending the Schools. Visiting among the poor is conducted on house-to-house lines.

He uses the Church Council a good deal to help him to gauge opinion on non-essentials, and on such matters he is opportunist. But sometimes he puts his foot down. In his own parish however he probably sails along very comfortably. Being anxious to know on what kind of matter the "foot" would come down, I was surprised to have "Magic lanterns in churches" cited as an example. He appeared to feel very strongly about it. It "might do in the wilds of East London", but not for him, and whenever asked his opinion about the practice in his archdiaconal visitations he lets it be known very plainly. But he has no power to interfere. The use of the magic lantern was the only matter on which he was ebullient, and it seemed rather trifling.

Thornton - S. Johns (4)

There is no other very active centre of religious work in his parish, although the R.Cs. the Plymouth Brethren, and the Congregationalists are all located in it.

He gave the parish a good name on the score of morals both as regards the absence of disorderly houses, of second establishments, and of centres of solicitation.

7

**SERVICES IN THE CHURCH.**

<b>SUNDAYS.</b>	Holy Communion, every Sunday...	...	...	8 a.m.
	" " 2nd Sunday in the month	...	...	9 a.m.
	" " every Sunday, about...	...	...	12.15 p.m.
	Matins, Ante-Communion and Sermon, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays	...	...	11 a.m.
	Matins, Litany and Sermon, 2nd and 4th Sundays	...	...	11 a.m.
	Litany and Sermon, 1st and 3rd Sundays	...	...	3.30 p.m.
	Evensong and Sermon, 2nd and 4th Sundays	...	...	3.30 p.m.
	Children's Service, last Sunday in the month	...	...	3.30 p.m.
	Evensong and Sermon	...	...	7 p.m.
<b>Weekdays.</b>	MONDAY. } TUESDAY. } THURSDAY. } SATURDAY. }	Matins (except on Holy Days)	...	10 a.m.
	WEDNESDAY. } FRIDAY. } HOLY DAYS. }	Matins	...	11 a.m.
		Holy Communion	...	11.30 a.m.
		Matins	...	11 a.m.
		Daily Evensong	...	6 p.m.
		Holy Communion	...	8 a.m.
		Matins	...	11 a.m.
		Evensong	...	6 p.m.

Strangers will be shewn into Seats :

At Morning Service at the *Venite* ;

At Evening Service as soon as the Service begins.

Seatholders and Strangers are particularly requested to refrain from walking up the Nave and Aisles during the Confession and Absolution.

**SERVICE in 7, Bulmer Terrace.**

Wednesday ... .. Mission Service and Address, 8 p.m.

**SUNDAY SCHOOLS in Church Schools, Heathfield Street (see page 27).**

Sunday ... .. Boys, Girls, and Infants, 9.30 a.m. and 3 p.m.



Interview with the Rev. W.A. Spence, Assistant curate at All Saints', Notting Hill, at the Vicarage, Clydesdale Road. (E.A.) May 8. 1919

W.A. Spence  
28/6

Mr. S. is a man of perhaps 28 years of age; he has been here for 15 months only, but is quite prepared to take the souls of his parish under his priestly guidance. He has a bright face, with small, well-chiselled features, and would look the part of Little Billee, in Du Maurier's romance, if he took off his cassock and put on an artist's smock. He is sharp as a needle, and rather conceited.

His Vicar has been here for 3 years, and the Church is being rapidly converted into one of the centres of extreme ritualism. As things are now, extremeness was denied, but the Church was "Broad" when the Vicar came, and these things have to be done by stages. They have got a fair distance on the way in the three years -- altar servers, confession, etc. etc. S. Cuthbert's is doubtless their goal. The Vicarage is given the look of a Catholic Presbytery, and the clergy walk about in cassock and biretta, just as though they were the real stamp of Catholic priest. Some of the old attendants at the Church have gone but others have come, and the main thing is that they have "filled it."

Facts (local): The parish is a very complex one, divisible roughly into three classes (1) a mixed profession

class, including many writers and actors; (2) middle class, lower, shop-keepers etc.; (3) "really poor people"

The poorer streets are Bolton Road, Lensdale Road, the adjacent Mews, Pertobello Road (the lodgers over the shops); Weston Terrace. Of these the first is distinctly the poorest. The total population is 9000, and is increasing, the marked tendency being to turn private houses into either tenement houses or into flats. Only one or two parts, e.g., Arundel Gardens, left with single private occupiers. Most of the better houses that have not been transformed altogether, are now lodging or boarding houses. The whole parish is poorer than is imagined.

The occupations of the working classes are varied, but it is mainly a labouring, as distinct from a genuine artisan class. The demand for rooms by the working class is very keen, and though rents are moderate still, they are going up. Many of the women work at charring, etc.

In many of the decaying streets there are many people of small means, who have come down in the world, and a distinct class of decayed gentlefolk, who have come quite down and require help and special treatment.

In the poorer streets mentioned above, the people are migratory. The people living in the flats are perhaps the most difficult to get to know, but in the whole of the parish this is not an easy task.

Spence - All Saints (3)

Facts (parochial): Staff: Vicar and three other clergy. About 30 District Visitors, and, altogether, lots of helpers, mainly ladies of limited means, shop-assistants, etc. Very few men. Most from the parish, and the difficulty, not to get help but to get at the people.

For services etc. see extract from the Magazine. Sunday morning service so broken up, that it is difficult to give numbers. Perhaps there are 500 at the 11.30 Holy Communion, and as many at the Matins and sermon. The people are mainly well-to-do. In the evening the average is from 750 to 800. More strangers than; still mainly middle-class. Sunday School, Register, 300; average, 250. Communicants: at Easter, 5 to 600; weekly average, 140.

In the Church, which I visited afterwards, there is a table showing when the "Clergy are in Church for spiritual purposes", which doubtless means mainly for the confessional. I gather that they run this for all it is worth, and for a little more. As Mr. Spence naively said, it is necessary to act differently with different people. but "with some, you have got to know a good deal about them if you want to do anything".

For the sick, they have a lady who visits and the mission women; if necessary the help of the district nurses is called in. Relief appears to be well

and carefully managed (see rules); in '98, they paid away about £40, and of this £12 went in "winter pensions".

For a list of Social Agencies, see the extract from the Magazine.

Other agencies in the parish are the <sup>a</sup>Tibot Tabernacl, a strong centre of the Baptists; here they are much exercised at the High Church practices of All Saints, and appear to have been taking action to show their disapproval. They are very near neighbours, and ~~Mr. Spence~~ little Mr. Spence smiled at the thought of their fulminations. In the Portobello Road the Salvation Army has a Hall, and, somewhere, there is an active centre of the Presbyterians.

The All Saints' Buildings include the Church (900); Schools, (not used as day schools) (350); and the large Vicarage or Clergy House. All the clergy live here, and a club etc. also use some of the rooms. Rooms are hired from the School Board for Sunday Schools. They have no Mission Room, and want one. S. Colomb's Mission district is practically independent; it includes 8000 people and the priest-in-charge, (Mr. Levelace, of 46 Tavistock Road) should be seen.

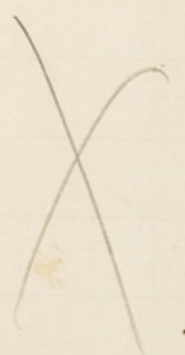
Mr. Spence has recently joined the C.S.U. and is much impressed by the Housing question. It is the great problem; if, for instance, you get people turned out for

Spence - All Saints

(5)

over-crowding, others come and things are no better in the end. He does not believe, it seems, in the police doctrine of moving on. The main difficulty of the parish appears to him to lie in the different classes that have to be arranged for, and the different methods that therefore have to be adopted. And, so far as the working-classes are concerned, they are confronted by their long hours of work, by the overcrowded conditions under which so many of them are living; and -- by their indifference. The present staff is young to its work, and, while they have filled the church, and have very many services going, Mr. Spence gave me to understand that the parish, quâ parish, was not yet in hand. But it would appear that there is body of zealous priests here to attempt the task.

**Whitsunday.**



Whitsunday, or the Feast of Pentecost, is the last of the four great Feasts of the Church's year. It is the Festival of the Holy Ghost, and also the Birthday of the Catholic Church, that Kingdom of God upon earth to which we belong, and in which we recognise our spiritual Mother, the Bride of Christ our Lord.

Those who were the recipients of the indwelling Spirit on the first Day of Pentecost were taught to prepare for His coming by united prayer and supplication. During the nine days that followed our Lord's Ascension they persevered "with one accord" in expectation of the great gift for which they had been taught to look. In imitation of their example Christians have been wont to agree to observe these nine days (or as they are sometimes called, the Novena), according to some scheme by which their prayers have been given point and meaning. We accordingly suggest that the Novena may be observed amongst ourselves this year, for which purpose the following arrangements have been made.

### Beggars, Vagabonds and Thieves.

The wise distribution of charitable relief is always attended with the greatest difficulty. It seems to be almost a law of human nature that the really necessitous are constantly the last to say so, and that boldness and clever cunning are the methods by which the undeserving—to use a mild term—obtain pecuniary help, either from the kind hearted or from persons who are glad to pay a price in order to escape from importunity.

We venture to ask all who may read these lines to remember that impostors abound, that in London especially they are clever impostors, and we strongly urge the greatest

care in the distribution of alms, as well as the observance of some laws of prudence by which charitable persons may save themselves from deception.

The latest trick practised, at any rate in our own neighbourhood, appears to be as follows:—A vagabond buys a *Pavish Magazine*, and there learns the names and addresses of the clergy, parish workers, or others presumably well disposed to the poor. Armed with these, he or she pays visits from house to house, using the names which of course are well known, and which seem to be a guarantee of the genuineness of the case. Money is given at the door, and the success of the fraud is complete, until the lie is discovered and a caution in the newspaper drives the impostor into some other district.

This is so intolerable that the following cautions are appended for the guidance of the charitably disposed, and with a further hope that some of the rascals in question may buy and read *this* number of the *Magazine*.

1. Never give money at the doors or in the street under any circumstances.
2. Suspect strangers with plausible tales respecting their needs.
3. Refuse to accept any name as a reference without written authority from the person concerned.
4. If any case appears to be deserving, refer it the Clergy or to the Relief Committee, which sits weekly at the Vicarage, and through whom it is best to administer any relief that seems desirable.
5. Notes or envelopes containing money should not be left upon the table in the Church, but entrusted to the care of the Verger.

## RULES

FOR A

### Parochial Relief Committee.

1. All applications for parochial relief shall be made to the Parochial Relief Committee—

(a) By the District Visitor, who must fill up a printed form giving particulars of the case, and forward it to the Relief Committee at the Vicarage, where District Visitors may obtain forms.

(b) In sections where there is no District Visitor, or in cases of urgency, by applicants for relief personally, to the Clergy, at the Vicarage at 12 noon.

(c) By the Clergy, or any other member of the Relief Committee, or other person interested in the applicant, who must fill up the same form and lodge it at the Vicarage.

2. On a second or subsequent application for or by the same person, only such information as will correct and supplement previous information and bring the history of the case to the current date, need be supplied.

## Beggars, Vagabonds and Thieves.

The wise distribution of charitable relief is always attended with the greatest difficulty. It seems to be almost a law of human nature that the really stantly the last to say so, and that boldness are the methods by which the undeserving term—obtain pecuniary help, either from persons who are glad to pay a price from importunity.

We venture to ask all who may remember that impostors abound, that in they are clever impostors, and we strongly

care in the distribution of alms, as well as some laws of prudence by which charitable themselves from deception.

The latest trick practised, at any rate in the neighbourhood, appears to be as follows:—*Parish Magazine*, and there learns the names of the clergy, parish workers, or others presumed to be the poor. Armed with these, he or she goes to house, using the names which of course which seem to be a guarantee of the genuineness. Money is given at the door, and the success is complete, until the lie is discovered and a newspaper drives the impostor into some

This is so intolerable that the following is appended for the guidance of the charitable. A further hope that some of the rascals in and read *this* number of the *Magazine*.

1. Never give money at the doors or in any circumstances.
2. Suspect strangers with plausible tales of needs.
3. Refuse to accept any name as a reference without authority from the person concerned.
4. If any case appears to be deserving, refer it to the Relief Committee, which meets at the Vicarage, and through whom it is best to administer any relief that seems desirable.
5. Notes or envelopes containing money should not be left upon the table in the Church, but entrusted to the care of the Verger.

3. Unless the application be made by the District Visitor, a copy of the printed form, as filled up, shall at once be sent to the District Visitor, who is requested to enter on the back any remarks she may have to make, or information to give, respecting the case, and to forward the same to the Relief Committee by 12 noon, on the ensuing day of the Committee Meeting.

4. The Committee may refer all such cases as they see fit to the Charity Organisation Society or the North Kensington Friendly Workers for investigation.

5. In order to prevent the overlapping of relief, the Committee shall place themselves in communication with the Board of Guardians, with the view of obtaining from them a statement of all persons in the parish in the receipt of relief from the Guardians; and shall obtain from the Charity Organisation Society, and the North Kensington Friendly Workers, a weekly statement of any case in the parish in which assistance may have been granted or applied for during the previous week.

6. The Committee shall consist of the Vicar, Chairman; the Assistant Clergy, Vice-Chairmen—*ex-officio*; and of (say) six or seven ordinary working members, one to be Honorary Secretary. The ordinary members shall, in the first instance, be selected by the Vicar; but where any vacancy is caused by the death or retirement of any member, every such vacancy shall be filled up by a person chosen by the Committee.

7. The Committee shall meet once weekly, on Monday, at 6 p.m., at the Vicarage. Three to form a quorum. Any District Visitor may attend and be heard on any case of her own. Applicants for relief may be required to attend. All applications, together with the report of the District Visitor

thereon, shall be brought up and considered. The Committee shall decide in private.

8. The relief granted shall be as follows:—(a) Money, either by way of permanent allowances, or gifts for temporary purposes. (b) Orders on tradesmen for meat, coal, grocery, bread, flannel. (c) Letters for Hospitals or Convalescent Homes. An employment register shall be kept by the Committee.

9. After the Committee meeting, the decision of every case shall be communicated at once to the District Visitor (if any), either in person or by letter from the Hon. Secretary, together with such explanation of the opinion of the Committee upon the case as may be necessary. If the District Visitor be present, the relief shall be handed to her at once; otherwise it will be forwarded to her. Where a weekly allowance has been granted, the District Visitor (if any) shall receive, for the benefit of the applicant, payment, in one sum, of as many weekly payments as the Committee shall direct.

10. Where there is no District Visitor, the Committee shall send the relief direct to the applicant; and, in order to meet urgent cases, the Committee may, if they see fit in any case, send relief direct to the applicant; but notice thereof shall be sent by the Hon. Secretary to the District Visitor.

11. It shall be incumbent on the District Visitor to ascertain in every case that the relief granted reaches the applicant.

12. In urgent cases immediate relief may be given by the Clergy, or other member of the Committee, or, in cases of sickness, by the District Visitor, if they think it would be unwise to withhold relief till the Committee meeting; but such relief must be at once reported to the Hon. Secretary. It is expected that

## Beggars, Vagabonds and Thieves.

The wise distribution of charitable relief is always attended with the greatest difficulty. It seems to be almost a law of human nature that the really stantly the last to say so, and that boldness are the methods by which the undeserving term—obtain pecuniary help, either from persons who are glad to pay a price from importunity.

We venture to ask all who may remember that impostors abound, that they are clever impostors, and we strongly

care in the distribution of alms, as well some laws of prudence by which charitable themselves from deception.

The latest trick practised, at any neighbourhood, appears to be as follows:—*Parish Magazine*, and there learns the names of clergy, parish workers, or others presume the poor. Armed with these, he or she to house, using the names which of course which seem to be a guarantee of the genuineness. Money is given at the door, and the success complete, until the lie is discovered. A newspaper drives the impostor into some

This is so intolerable that the appended for the guidance of the charitable a further hope that some of the rascals and read *this* number of the *Magazine*.

1. Never give money at the doors or in circumstances.
2. Suspect strangers with plausible needs.
3. Refuse to accept any name as a reference authority from the person concerned.
4. If any case appears to be deserving to the Relief Committee, which the Vicarage, and through whom it is best to administer any relief that seems desirable.
5. Notes or envelopes containing money should not be left upon the table in the Church, but entrusted to the care of the Verger.

the number of cases thus dealt with will be reduced to a minimum, and that the relief so granted will be no more than sufficient to meet the emergency.

13. In every case where the relief is granted in money the person charged with the duty of carrying it to the applicant is to sign a receipt and forward it to the Acting Treasurer, as her voucher for the payment.

14. The accounts shall be kept by the Acting Treasurer, and audited annually.

15. Applications shall be filed, and a register of cases, recording all information received and relief granted, shall be kept by the Hon. Secretary.

16. The Hon. Secretary will attend at the Vicarage after the sittings of the Committee, to meet District Visitors and discuss cases with them.

17. *In order to ensure the efficient working of this scheme, it is essential that no money should be given to the poor of the parish by individual members of the Committee or District Visitors without the knowledge of the Committee. Any District Visitor desiring to assist any family in the parish from private sources is invited to communicate with the Committee on the subject through the Hon. Secretary.*



- April 1. George Lightwood Sabbage.  
 „ 2. Frederick Norman Fitzhugh.  
 „ 2. Harry Walter Fitzhugh.  
 „ 2. Aubrey Reginald Hale.  
 „ 2. James Albert Carles Macdonald.  
 „ 2. Eliza Sophia Smithers.  
 „ 2. Ellen Margaret Alexander.  
 „ 2. Caroline Jane Clayton.  
 „ 16. William Henry Alexander.

### Holy Matrimony.

“What God hath joined together let no man put asunder.”

- March 26. Walter Budworth and Esabella D'Arcy.  
 „ 29. James Downing and Ellen Noyes.  
 „ 30. Robert Stoker Wright and Florence Elizabeth Allwood.  
 April 1. George Fella Cushion and Gertrude Clutterbuck.  
 „ 2. Albert Edward Sharp and Clara Elizabeth Jefferies.  
 „ 2. James William Bassett and Louisa Maria Parlett.  
 „ 2. Christopher Waddilove and Alice Bell.  
 „ 2. Arthur Charles Gibbs and Jessie Gurney.  
 „ 9. David John Cleveland Pallent and Augusta Gallop.  
 „ 15. Ernest Williams and Harriet Jane Tucker.  
 „ 16. Thomas William Norbury and Phoebe Annie Wheeler.

### Parochial Organizations.

Suunday School—10.30 a.m. and 3.15 p.m. at Buckingham Terrace Schools and Kensington Park Road School. Teachers' Meeting in the Vicarage, Monthly on Friday at 8.30 p.m.

Perseverance: Ward of S. Catherine—in the South Chapel, first Sunday in the month, 4.30 p.m.

P.Y.G.

### Foreign Missions.

S. P. G.—Miss Collett, 3, Colville Square.

WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.—Miss L. Coussmaker, 34, Leamington Road Villas.

POONA.—Miss Palmer, 14, Tavistock Road.

MASHONALAND.—Miss K. Coussmaker, 34, Leamington Road Villas.

UNIVERSITIES' MISSION.—Miss Clarke, 39, Newton Road.

### Home Missions.

A. C. S.—Miss Callwell, 48, Powis Square.

WAIFS & STRAYS.—Miss Morland, 22, S. Stephen's Square.

CHILDREN'S UNION.—Miss V. Rawlinson, 8, Lancaster Road.

### Monthly Missionary Work-Parties—

MASHONALAND ... .. 1st Saturday, 3 to 5  
 (Mrs. Hunt, 60, Blenheim Crescent).

LADIES' HOME MISSION ... .. 1st Friday, 3 to 5  
 (Miss Knight, 29, Powis Square).

UNIVERSITIES' MISSION TO CENTRAL AFRICA 2nd Friday,  
 3 to 5.  
 (Miss Clarke, 39, Newton Road).

MISSION TO POONA ... .. last Friday, 3 to 5  
 (Miss Palmer, 14, Tavistock Road).

WOMEN'S MISSION ASSOCIATION S.P.G. 4th Wednesday  
 3 to 5.  
 (Miss L. Coussmaker, 34, Leamington Road Villas).

Ward of S. Anne—first Monday at 4.0 and 8 p.m.

Ward of the Holy Cross—third Sunday at 4.30 p.m.

Ward of S. Alban—last Sunday at 4.30 p.m.

Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament—First Thursday, Holy Eucharist 7.15 a.m. Ward Meeting 8 p.m.

*Children.*

Guild of the Holy Guardian Angels—in the South Chapel, first Friday at 6.0 p.m.

Guild of All Souls—Litany, last Friday at 6.0 p.m.  
Requiem, last Saturday at 8 a.m.

*80. Assistant  
Harvest.*

Girls' Club—in the Schools, Thursdays, 8.30; Fridays, 8.0 p.m.

*Very small.*

Social Club—Tuesdays, 8.30 p.m. *(Convent etc.)*

Mothers' Meeting—Mondays, in the Schools, 2.30 p.m.; in G. F. S. Lodge, 7.0 p.m.

*200 or  
more*

Band of Hope—Tuesdays, in the Schools, 6.30 p.m.

Guild of S. Etheldreda—Wednesdays, at the Vicarage, at 10.0 a.m.

Penny Bank—(in connection with the Post Office) in the Schools on Saturdays, 5.30 to 6.30.

G.F.S. Lodge and Registry—42, Cornwall Road.—Registry open Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10.30 to 12.30. Bible Classes, Sundays 4.0 to 5.0, Thursdays, 8.30 to 9.30. Candidates' Sewing Class, Saturdays 2.30 to 4.0.

*22. Re-Station  
Cathly.*

Church Lads' Brigade—Drill, Wednesdays, at the Schools, at 8.15 p.m. Recreation, Mondays, at the Vicarage, at 8.15 p.m. Recruits admitted on the first Wednesday in the month.

Relief Committee—at the Vicarage on Mondays at 6.0 p.m.

District Visitors' Meeting—last Wednesday in the month at 4.30 p.m.

Supplementary Choir—Rehearsals in the Choir Vestry, second and fourth Thursdays 8.0 p.m.

Missions.—*Treasurer*: Lieut.-Col. Empson,  
38, Colville Terrace.

- April 1. George Lightwood Sabbage.
- „ 2. Frederick Norman Fitzhugh.
- „ 2. Harry Walter Fitzhugh.
- „ 2. Aubrey Reginald Hale.
- „ 2. James Albert Carles Macdonald
- „ 2. Eliza Sophia Smithers.
- „ 2. Ellen Margaret Alexander.
- „ 2. Caroline Jane Clayton.
- „ 16. William Henry Alexander.

**Holy Matrimony.**

*“What God hath joined together let no man put asu*

- March 26. Walter Budworth and Esabella D'Arc
- „ 29. James Downing and Ellen Noyes.
- „ 30. Robert Stoker Wright and Florence Allwood.
- April 1. George Fella Cushion and Gertrude C
- „ 2. Albert Edward Sharp and Clara Jefferies.
- „ 2. James William Bassett and Louisa Ma
- „ 2. Christopher Waddilove and Alice Bel
- „ 2. Arthur Charles Gibbs and Jessie Gurn
- „ 9. David John Cleveland Pallent and Gallop.
- „ 15. Ernest Williams and Harriet Jane Tu
- „ 16. Thomas William Norbury and Phc Wheeler.

**Parochial Organizations.**

Suuday School—10.30 a.m. and 3.15 p.m. at B Terrace Schools and Kensington Park Ro Teachers' Meeting in the Vicarage, Monthly at 8.30 p.m.

Perseverance: Ward of S. Catherine—in Chapel, first Sunday in the month, 4.30 p.m.

**HOURS OF SERVICE.**

**SUNDAYS—**

Holy Eucharist—7.0 a.m.  
 Holy Eucharist—8.0 a.m.  
 Matins—10.30 a.m.  
 Sermon—11.10 a.m.  
 Holy Eucharist(Choral)—11.30 a.m.  
 Litany—3.0 p.m.  
 Children's Service—4.0 p.m.  
 Evensong and Sermon—7.0 p.m.

On the last Sunday in every month the Holy Eucharist is celebrated at 9 a.m.

**HOLY DAYS—**

Holy Eucharist—7.15, 8 & 10.30  
 Matins—10.0 a.m.  
 Evensong—5.30 p.m.  
 On the Eves of Holy Days, Evens will be at 8 p.m., followed b Address.  
**WEEK DAYS—**  
 Daily.  
 Holy Eucharist—7.15 a.m.  
 Matins—10.0 a.m.  
 Evensong—5.30 p.m. (except Fr 7.30 p.m.)  
 Tuesdays and Thursdays.  
 Holy Eucharist—8.0 a.m.

**BAPTISMS.** Sunday 5.0 p.m. Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, 6.0 p.m.

**CHURCHINGS.** Five minutes before any week day service.

*The Clergy are - Church of ...  
 purposes as follows: -  
 P.Y.G.*

Answer received from the Rev. H. P. Denison, Vicar of St  
Michael's, North Kensington, after having been written to

3 times

~~ref to  
H. P. Denison~~

St. Michael's Vicarage  
North Kensington

June 21

My dear Sir

I must apologize for  
not having answered your  
letter before. —

I am afraid I am not much  
in sympathy with the  
tabulating and pigeon-holing  
of our people. — It seems  
to me that there is not much  
caring about the life and labors  
of the people in this parish. —

Answer received from the Rev. H. P. Denison, Vicar of St  
Michael's, North Kensington, after having been written to  
3 times

There is no special industry that is particularly represented here, and many of the questions on the form you sent are quite unanswerable. - The parish has been a good deal neglected in time past and is now quite undermanned. I should not say that any form of Christianity has any hold upon the bulk of the population here. We work quietly along and do what we

can, but, as to giving the sort of information you ask, I am afraid it is impossible for me to do -

Yours truly  
Henry P. Denison





